

Gc
929.2
B81368e
1885881

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01723 5927

**This is an authorized facsimile
of the original book,
and was produced in 1975 by microfilm-xerography
by Xerox University Microfilms,
Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.**

JOHN BROWNE, GENTLEMAN

OF WANNAMOISSETT

by

MA^y

AIMEE (GUSTON) ECK

Edited and enlarged from
the manuscript notes of

Benjamin William Brown
Northbridge, Mass.

Privately Reproduced
Minneapolis, Minnesota
1951

1885881

CS 11
B 88
1951

A 9.70 - P.O. 4692 - 9-25-75 Xerox from micro

Gift
Mrs. Lester J. Cook
May 18, 1954

5
Copy

APPENDIX

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

EDITOR'S PREFACE

In the search for proof for personal family lineage, the editor of this work found, in 1946, that Mr. William Bradford Browne, of North Adams, Mass. had the unpublished genealogy of John Brown descendants compiled by Benjamin Brown in his manuscript files. A duplicate copy is in the New England Historical and Genealogical Society.

Mr. Browne sent this manuscript to me. Corrections, and many additions have been made, both by Mr. Browne and myself, and I believe that the genealogy as it stands today is the most complete coverage yet attempted of this very large Brown family.

The help of Mr. William Bradford Browne has been indispensable, and is hereby gratefully acknowledged. The lines descending from Aaron⁶ Brown, of James⁷, have been taken from the printed genealogy by George Tilden Brown JOHN BROWN OF PLYMOUTH COLONY.

Several of the intermarrying Brown lines have been added from the manuscript by Dr. Edward J. Brown of Minneapolis, who followed the lines of William and Ruth (Walker) Brown of Rehoboth, and into whose families these John Brown lines intermarried.

The descents to Cyrus Perrin¹⁰ Brown and collaterals were furnished by Mrs. Clara Young of Providence R.I. and from the personal notes of Cyrus P. Brown in the possession of his son Edward Brown of St. Paul, Minnesota, examined by the editor. Grateful acknowledgement is given to both Mrs. Young and the Brown family.

The descents from Daniel⁵ Brown of Daniel⁴, have been entirely compiled by the editor from wills, deeds, family records and library research.

All of the remaining material was the original search of Benjamin Brown, who laid the groundwork for all these additional lines to be traced.

It is with great satisfaction that the enlarged and revised manuscript of Benjamin Brown is here presented, for we know that we have solved the intricate matter of untangling these prolific and confusing Brown descents for many hundreds of searchers.

ADREE HUSTON ECK, B.A.
Minneapolis, Minnesota,

Preface to the Manuscript of Mr. Benjamin Brown:

This work is put forth with much hesitancy; Mr. John Browne of Plymouth, Cohasset (Taunton) Rehoboth, Swansea, but more correctly of Wannamoisett, has been much written of.

Emery's History of Taunton, Bliss' and Tilton's Rehoboth, Wrights Swansea, Bicknell's Barrington, Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic, all contain sketches of his life. Volume 36, p 368 of the Genealogical Register, Mr. George Brown, A.M. writes of him as "John Browne of the Old Colony" and more recently (1920) Judge George T. Brown of Providence has published a small volume under the caption of "John Browne, Gentleman, of Plymouth."

Thus it is seen that one can find but little to add to what has been so much written of.

In the sketch I give I have followed closely the Colonial Records as well as to quote from the more recent publications.

I feel that it will be of interest to the many descendants of this noted pioneer, to have published a more complete genealogy than heretofore has been attempted.

This I do notwithstanding the many difficulties and complications, knowing that there are many loose ends that should be gathered up; that errors will creep in, that much available information will be overlooked. What genealogy is there that is complete and free from error?

So the compiler has no apology to make but submits this work as it stands, which, like all work of mankind, is subject to criticism and correction.

I wish to acknowledge the vast amount of help and advice given by Mr. William Bradford Browne of North Adams, Mass., a descendant of the Rev. Chad Browne of Providence, R.I.

--BENJAMIN WILLIAM BROWN,

Northbridge, Massachusetts.

A MEMORIAL
TO THE HONORABLE GENERAL COURT OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

About the year 1632, one Mr. John Brown, wife Dorothy, daughter Mary and two sons John and James, left England and landed in Plymouth Colony at Plymouth. In 1638, Mr. Brown, Captain Myles Standish and others made a settlement at Taunton, then Titticut. In 1643, Mr. Brown, with others from Weymouth, Plymouth and Taunton purchased a large territory known to the Indians as Seekonk and founded the town called Rehoboth. Mr. Brown's daughter Mary, married Captain Thomas Willett, the successor of Captain Myles Standish, as commander of the Plymouth Colony Militia. About 1650, Mr. Brown made large purchases of lands in Rehoboth and Cowams, of Massassoit, chief sachem of the Wampanoags, and with his sons and son-in-law, Captain Willett, made his home at Wannamoisett, on the western borders of Plymouth Colony. Mr. Brown was a leader in the affairs of the town and colony. He was an Assistant of the Governor of Plymouth for seventeen years from 1636. On the formation of the United Colonies of New England, in 1643, Mr. Brown was chosen one of the Two Commissioners of Plymouth Colony and continued in that office for twelve years, a longer period than any other Commissioner of the four Colonies, and was associated with Governor John Winthrop, Governor Edward Winslow, Governor Haynes, Mr. Eaton and Mr. Bradstreet. In this body he served the Colony wisely and faithfully and exercised great influence in directing the affairs of the Colonial Confederacy. Mr. John Brown died April 10th 1662, at his home in Wannamoisett in the ancient town of Swansea, which he greatly aided in settling with an excellent body of people.

Captain Thomas Willett, Mr. Brown's son-in-law, lived at Wannamoisett, was assistant of the Governor of Plymouth for thirteen years from 1651 to 1664, was a member of the Council of War, and was the first Mayor of New York, for two terms from 1665.

The City of New York has honored Captain Thomas Willett by a bronze tablet in City Hall, New York, and public spirited citizens of New York are about to erect a monument at Wannamoisett in honor of his great services to that municipality.

Mr. John Brown rendered long and valuable public services in the early history of Plymouth Colony, but not even a simple marker stands at his grave, which until the year 1862 was on Massachusetts soil. The Rhode Island Citizens Historical Society, which recently recognized the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Mr. Brown's death, is very desirous that a suitable monument should

be erected at his grave to commemorate his distinguished services and it presents this memorial to the Honorable General Court of Massachusetts, asking that a Commission of three persons be named to consider and advise as to the erection of a suitable monument to Hon. John Brown, of Plymouth, Duxbury, Taunton, Rehoboth and Swansea, Massachusetts.

By unanimous vote of the Rhode Island Citizens Historical Association.

Thomas W. Bicknell,
President of the Association.

Providence, R. I.
February 22, 1913.

The Armorial Seal of John Browne,

copied verbatim from Rhode Island Heraldry, by Howard M. Chapin, 1929, the Roll of Arms used in the English Colony of Rhode Island in New England, 1636-1776.

Nathaniel Browne of Rehoboth and Providence, in 1735, sealed a deed with the crest, "A demi-lion rampant, holding an annulet between his paws."

His uncle, James Browne of Wannamoiset, "gentleman", son of John Browne of Plymouth and Rehoboth, Mass., used an armorial seal on a deed dated May 19, 1668. This document is now owned by Mr. Cyrus P. Brown of St. Paul, Minn. James' wife, Lydia, sealed the same deed with a seal bearing a foul anchor between her initials L.B. The arms, which appear on the seal of James Browne, are: "A lion rampant debruised by a bend, chequy, in sinister chief point a crescent." These arms resemble those of the Brownes of Cheshire. Burke gives "sable a lion rampant argent over all a bendlet compony or and azure, for the Brownes of Chester, and "argent a lion rampant sable a bend gobonated gules and of the first" for the Brownes of Cheshire.

The changes in the bend were probably added for difference while the family still resided in England, but the crescent may have been added by James, himself, for he was the second son, and the crescent is the recognized mark of cadency for the second son. The crest is blurred, and at first glance looks like a lion's gamb, but it may be a demi-lion rampant. One of the reasons for believing that the crest is a demi-lion rampant is that three of the descendants of John Browne of Plymouth used that as a seal. John Browne of Attleboro sealed his will in 1742 with the crest "a demi-lion rampant" and Capt John Browne of Swansea sealed his will in 1752 with the crest of a demi-lion rampant. A torse appears beneath the lion on these two seals, and on Nathaniel's seal. Impressions of these seals are in the Bristol County records at Taunton, Mass. Nathaniel Browne was fifth child and third son of John Brown, Jr. and grandson of John of Plymouth. It is possible that he used annulet for difference, because he was fifth child, mistaking its significance of fifth son for fifth child. John Browne of Attleboro who died in 1742, was son of Capt John Browne and grandson of Lt. Joseph Browne, brother of Nathaniel Browne. John Browne of Swansea who d in 1752 was son of John Browne III, son of John Brown, Jr.

Burke ascribes the crest "a demi-lion rampant argent to the Browne's of Chester. Benjamin Browne, nephew of Na-

thaniel and son of Joseph, whose will is dated 1742, used a seal bearing a rampant lion, but as the lion is neither on a shield nor above a torse, it cannot be considered heraldically as either a charge of crest, yet it may well have been derived from the principal charge of the Browne Arms, and so should perhaps be considered a Heraldic Badge.

JOHN BROWNE, GENTLEMAN,
of Wannamoisett,
Plymouth Colony.

(Rehoboth, Mass., Swansea, Taunton,
Seekonk, Barrington, R. I. East
Providence, Riverside)

Mr. JOHN BROWNE, Gentleman, frequently styled Mr. Browne in the Colonial records, a Shipwright, was born in England about 1579. He had acquaintance with the Pilgrims, and joined their colony in New Plymouth with his wife Dorothy and children, John, James and Mary; the year of his coming is not known, but is believed to be 1629, and he came, bringing a fair amount of property with him.

John Browne was an English shipbuilder, about fifty years old when he sailed for America. (Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic, p 517)

Morton's New England Memorial, p 193, stated that he lived in Rehoboth, was a shipwright, and that several of the sons of Samuel Eddy were apprenticed to him as early as 1645-7, the indentures recorded in the old colony records.

Mr. Seth Brown, late of Swansea, Mass, left papers in which he states that Mr. John Browne was born in Kent Co, England in 1579; whether he had proof of this does not appear; it is known however that the ancestors of this Brown family came from the South and West of England.

His friendship for the Pilgrims was such that he joined their society, and after their departure for America on the Mayflower and their subsequent arrival Nov 11, 1620, he followed them, landing at Salem (Naumkeag) Mass, in March, 1629. It was probable that in that interval of nine years he returned to England and became interested with others in an expedition for America, as Council for New England on the 19th day of March, 1627, approved a patent for "Tradesoil and Planting" on which a Royal charter was obtained March 4, 1628, to certain patentees and their associates, among them being John Browne, John Saltonstall, and others. (Baylies Memoir of Plymouth Colony, vol 1, p 198). John of Plymouth had acquaintance with the Pilgrims at Leyden before 1620, year of coming unknown. (Genealogical Dictionary of first settlers of New England by J. Savage)

In all probability John Browne landed at Salem; it may have been with the company which arrived in August, 1629; "Thirty-five of our friends with their families from Ley-

den arrive at New Plymouth. They were shipped at London in May with the ships that came to Salem, which bring over many pious to begin the churches there and in Massachusetts Bay" (Prince's New England Chronology)

Mr. Browne was freeman of Plymouth in 1634 and 1636, was appointed Governor's Assistant, serving continuously to 1655.

IN TAUNTON.

In 1637, Mr. Browne was one of the 46 purchasers of Cohannet, now Taunton, which was incorporated Mar 3, 1639. He with his sons John and James were freeman 1643. Each purchaser was accredited with from six to twelve shares "except Mr. Browne". It is not stated what he took, but presumably he was the heaviest purchaser. He was one of the four purchasers who are honored with the prefix "Mr." to their names, a mark of distinction in Colonial days.

It is not known when Mr. Browne left Taunton, but was probably at the time of the Rhoboth purchase, certainly soon after.

1655; John Browne deede his real estate in Taunton "unto his couzen" John Tisdale, and to his cosen, James Walker".

1675; James Walker is described as owner of Mr. John Browne's rights. He came over at the early age of fifteen with his sister Sarra, seventeen, afterwards the wife of John Tisdale, unto the care and keeping of their kinsman, Mr. John Browne"

"Mr. John Browne, one of our most eminent founders, though buried elsewhere, still remain here his numerous descendants, not only in Taunton, but in all this vicinity."

(Emery's "History of Taunton", p 31-2-3, 85, 92)

IN REHOBOTH.

The Old Town of Rehboth comprised in its greatest extent the present town, together with Seeconk, Attleborough, North Attleborough, in Mass, and East Providence, Pawtucket, Cumberland and that part of Old Swansea (afterwards Barrington) which was called by the Indians Wanna moisset, "at the good fishing place". ("Rehoboth Annals")

About the year 1643, a joynt agreement was made by the inhabitants of See-conk, alias Rehoboth, for the bringing in of their estat s. Mr. Brown's list was 600 pounds, being the next largest rendered. (Rehoboth Annals)

In 1643 the four colonies in New England united for mutual defence against hostile Indians, being called "The United Colonies in New England. The four colonies so united were Massachusetts Bay, Plymouth, Connecticut, and New Haven. The meetings were held in Boston, Hartford, New Haven and Plymouth".

The records of the Commissioners in session at Plymouth Sept. 2, 1652 read in part, "upon the 3rd of Sept, at night, appeared Mr. John Browne, the other commissioner from Plymouth, who alleged that he was so troubled with the toothache that he could not come sooner even if he might have had all Plymouth". (Acts of Comm. vol 2, p 374)

In 1641 Mr. Browne with Edward Winslow were appointed agents to purchase from Massasoit (the Indian Sachem) a tract of land for the settlement of a town which was incorporated as Rehoboth. From the Proprietors Records, vol 1, p 1 - "Whereas the court of Plymouth was pleased, in the year 1641, or thereabouts, to grant unto the inhabitants of Seaconk (alias Rehoboth) liberty to take up a tract of land for their comfortable subsistence, containing the quantity of eight square miles; and the court was pleased to appoint Mr. John Browne and Mr. Edward Winslow for to purchase the foresaid tract of land of Asamecum the chief Sachem and owner thereof, which accordingly hath been effected, and the purchase paid for by the foresaid inhabitants according to the Court Order." Of the purchasers of the Rehoboth tract, Mr. Browne was one of the largest, his part being fixed at 600 pounds.

He was one of the leaders in the affairs of Rehoboth, being often sought to fill responsible positions. In June 1656, he was one of seven men chosen to order the prudential affairs of the town for half a year. In July, 1649, he was directed, with Stephen Daine, to "find out the nearest and most convenient way between Rehoboth and Dedham. In March 1651, "It was agreed that Peter Hunt should accompany Mr. Browne to Plymouth to make agreement about the Indian Complaints."

In 1645 a second purchase was made of a tract known as Wannamoissett, which became the property of Mr. John Browne.

AT WANNAMOISSETT.

The Rehoboth records state, as quoted in full in Bliss, "History of Rehoboth, p 35:

"The 29th of the 10th Month, 1645, whereas there was a second agreement made with the Indians for their full consent in their removing from Wannamoissett, and the value

of fifteen pounds sterling to be paid them or thereabouts in several commodities; it was in several town meeting expounded that if any one man would pay that particular purchase, he should have that tract of land, with twelve acres lying at Wachomoquit cove, and so much more land at Wannamoiset as should be thought worth the payment of the same;

We viewed and laid out that neck of land called Wannamoiset neck, running from the salt water where the Indians had formerly made a hedge, ranging into the north end of the Indian field, and so round about the said Indian field into the salt water. Whereupon the 29th of the 10th Month, 1645, MR. JOHN BROWNE, in a town meeting, did promise and undertake to pay the said purchase in consideration that the said lands to belong to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

"And it was further agreed in said meeting that in all divisions of lands that was, or hereafter should be made, that what proportion should fall to his share after the rate of L300 estate should be laid forth to him, adjoining to the aforesaid lands on the farther side of the town, or towards the salt marsh, or so as may be both least prejudicial to the town or to himself, saving that 44 acres upon the Wachemoquit neck already allotted him to be part of the same; and he doth further agree to accept of ten acres of salt marsh where he mowed this year, formerly allotted to him in full of all meadowland belonging to the town; and doth further promise that when the rest of the townsmen shall fence the rest of their lands already allotted on Wachemoquit neck, he to fence his part with them, and to bear his part in town charges after the aforesaid sum of L300 estate; and he doth further promise not to make any such fence so far into the salt water upon the westerly side of Wannamoiset neck as shall bar out hogs from coming, nor fence the south point of said neck a quarter of a mile on the west side of said neck."

Tilton's Rehoboth, states:

"In 1645 Wannamoisett became a possession of John Brown, and a ward of Rehoboth. This tract was included in Swansea when that town was incorporated in 1667, but reverted to Rehoboth in 1747 at least the larger part of it, and the "Neck" is now known as Bullock's Point. While Swansea embraced, at first, besides the present town, Somerset, Barrington and the greater part of Warren, there is no ground for the impression that it ever included within its bounds any part of Rehoboth beyond the scanty tho somewhat indefinite area of Wannamoisett.

The only part of Sowams, afterward Swansea, and Barrington, ever claimed by Rehoboth was Wannamoisett. This tract of border land (12 acres at Wachemoquit) the town of Rehoboth authorized John Brown to purchase, which he did, in 1645, for 15 pounds.

After 1667 it was included in Old Swansea, afterwards Barrington, until 1747, when a line three miles in length was run directly northeast from the south end of Wannamoissett Neck (Bullock's Point) to a bound near Runcen's River and that line was extended three miles from the shore of the Bay, which brought the present towns of Barrington, Warren and Bristol into Rhode Island. Wannamoissett Neck, thus cut off, became a part of Rehoboth remaining so until 1812, when Seeconk was set off and it was thenceforth included within that town until 1862, when it became part of East Providence, R.I."

SOWAMS, by Thos. Bicknell, p 194, states that Wannamoissett was 4 miles square, on Providence River, extending about 3 miles north from the end of Bullock's point. The settlement at Wannamoissett was known as Sowams to the Plymouth Government, and taxed under that name.

Mr. Browne was a man of independent mind, and of some temper, as is shown in various suits instituted by and against him.

On March 7, 1636, Francis Cooke complains against Thomas Lethy, James Walter, John Browne, the younger, and Thomas Tilley, and against John Browne the elder and Thomas Willet (this in regard to some alleged cattle disturbance); an action was found against Mr. Browne, and the court assessed three pounds damage and the cost of the suit. (Judicial Acts, Plymouth Colony)

March 2. 1640. At a session of the Grand Inquest, a presentment was returned against George Bowers, for a defamation against Mr. John Browne, Assistant. (Vol 2, Plymouth Records, p 11.)

June 5, 1651; Whereas a petition was preferred unto this court by Mr. Hanbury against Mr. Browne, wherein the said Mr. Browne was much wronged, it is ordered that the said petition be found in any of the files, it shall be delivered to him. It was afterwards found, delivered to him, and burned. (Vol 1, Plymouth Colony Records, p 169)

June 1652; Mr. John Browne complained against Mr. Samuel Newman, in an action of defamacon, to the damage of five hundred pounds. The jury find for the plaintiff, and assessed an hundred pounds and the charges of the Court--this freely remitted by Mr. Browne to Mr. Newman; only Mr. Newman is to pay the charges of the Court." (Judicial Acts of Plymouth Colony)

Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic, p 569, states: "The independent ways of the old shipwright called down some high handed censure from his stern and sturdy pastor Newman. Mr. Browne sued the minister for slander and the General Court at Plymouth gave him a verdict of 100 pounds damages, and 20 shillings, costs. Mr. Browne at once arose in court and remitted the 100 pounds, as vindication was all he wanted. This took place in 1652".

In 1655, while Mr. Browne sat in Court, a complaint came from Rehoboth stating that the people of the community were backward in contributing for public worship, and asked that all the people be compelled by taxation to pay their part as in other colonies. Mr. Bradford, the other commissioner, favored this plan, but Mr. Browne opposed it.

"Whereas, a petition was presented unto the General Court at Plymouth, the first of June 1655, by several of the inhabitants of the town of Rehoboth, whose hands were thereunto subscribed desiring the court to assist them in a way according to the orders of other Colonies about them, for the raising maintenance for their minister;

The sum of the petition seemeth to hold forth that those whose hands were not subscribed, contributed nothing, or so little as was not esteemed of, which petition occasioned some discourse about the forcible way to compel all the inhabitants of that town to pay a certain sum every year toward the maintenance of the minister.

Whereupon, Mr. John Browne, one of the magistrates, then sitting in court, and being one of the inhabitants of that town, and not being made acquainted with the said petition until the names of the inhabitants were subscribed; to issue the said troublesome controversy, and to take off the odium from others, did propound that forasmuch as those whose hands were to the petition desire to submit themselves to a rate, that if the court would send two of the magistrates unto Rehoboth to take notice of the estates of the petitioners, he would engage himself in the behalf of those who were the inhabitants of the said town whose hands were not subscribed to the petition that they should voluntary contribute according to their estates, and

if any of them fell short in this business, he would supply that want of his own estate, and this he would make good by engaging his lands for seven years in their behalf, while they staid, though he himself should remove from the place, which was approved of, and Capt Standish and Mr. Hatherly were then made choice of by the Court to see it ordered accordingly."

(Plymouth Colony Records)

The following account appears in the New England Genealogical Register, vol 36, by Mr. George M. Browne:

In 1635 Sir Harry Vane came from England to the Puritan Commonwealth, was Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony a single year. On the death of his father, Henry Vane, in 1656, Mr. John Browne was sent for to take charge of the large estates, including Raby Castle in Durham, of which Leland says, "it is the largest castle for loggings in all the North Country." Mr. Browne went and made his home at Raby Castle or at Belleau, another Castle, in Lincolnshire, from 1656 to 1660.

Also in the account by Mr. Geo. Browne:

A year or two before his death Mr. Browne completed a purchase which he had made before going to England, of a tract of territory within what was called the Narragansett or Pequot country; the jurisdiction over which was long subject of dispute between Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island.

In regard to this purchase, Cartwright, one of the King's commissioners in his illnatured reply to the Massachusetts statement to Lord Clarendon gives the following account:

(This reply is printed in the New York Historical Society's collections for 1869, p 102, from manuscripts of the Clarendon papers in the Bodleian Library.)

"It appears that Tocamoano (a petty Sachem) gave John Browne land in 1653, not in writing; that Mr. Browne went to England and was Sir Henry Vane's steward at Raby. In 1660, when he saw the King was to return to Old England, he returned to New England.

Then in 1661, Mr. Browne makes a writing and gets it signed, which says that 'Whereas Tocamoano nine years since gave such tract of land to Mr. Browne to make an English town on, but then he could not because he was to go to

Old England, but now being returned and having in mind to make an English town, and having taken for his associates Mr. Winthrop of Connecticut, Major Atherton of Boston, Major Winslow and Mr. Willett of New Plymouth, all of whom I approve well of; I do confirm unto said Browne the said tract of land; presently after this Mr. Browne dies, and Mr. Willet his son-in-law, acts in the matter.'

But not withstanding the disapproval of the King's Commissioners, the purchase was sustained; and one portion of that territory, which, in the final settlement of boundaries, fell to Connecticut, and within the limits of what, under Massachusetts rule, was called Southerntown, and under Connecticut jurisdiction became Stonington."

--To this latter statement Mr. Geo. M. Browne says "That Hon. Richard A. Wheeler, of Stonington, a high Authority on aboriginal grants and titles, is of the opinion that no part of the Indian land grant referred to fell within the bounds of Stonington."

Mr. John Browne was issued a crest and coat-of-arms in England, the description being:

"A lion rampant, debruised by a band chequy, in sinister chief point a crescent, resembles arms of Chesire. Changes probably added for difference while family still resided in England. Crescent may have been added by James² himself for his second son."

(This in a book by Chapin. A copy of the seal, is at the R. I. Historical Society in Providence. The seal itself is in the possession of the descendants of Cyrus Perrin¹⁰ Brown.)

Mr. John Browne died suddenly April 10, 1662, only ten days after that of his eldest son John. His death was a severe loss to the town and colony.

Morton's New England Memorial, p 193, states:

"This year (1662) Mr. John Browne ended this life; in his younger years travelling into the low countries, he became acquainted with and took good liking to, the Reverend pastor of the church of Christ at Leyden, and also to sundry brethren of that church; which ancient amity induced him (upon his coming over to New England) to seat himself in the jurisdiction of New Plymouth. In

which he was chosen a Magistrate; in which place he served God and country several years; he was well accomplished with abilities to both civil and religious concernments, and attained, through God's grace, unto a comfortable persuasion of the love and favor of God to him; he falling sick of a fever, with much serenity and spiritual comfort fell asleep in the Lord and was honorably buried at Wannamoiset near Rehoboth, in the spring of the year abovesaid."

Baylies states:

"1662 - Mr. John Browne who had frequently been an assistant at the government, having been elected in 1636 and continued by successive elections to 1656, died this year at his residence in Rehoboth, afterwards Swansea. While travelling in Holland he had formed a strong attachment to Robinson and the Leyden church, and after their immigration to America he resolved to join them. He settled at Taunton and was an early proprietor of that ancient town.

He afterwards removed to that part of Swansea called Wannamoisett, near Rehoboth, and within its jurisdiction, of which he was an early proprietor. He was a man of great piety, highly esteemed in the Colony, and being so near the Indians, by whom he was greatly regarded, his death is a serious loss. He also had been a Commissioner of the United Colonies from 1644 to 1655."

The Plymouth Colony Records show that "Mistris Dorrithy Browne, the wife of Mr. John Browne, senir, deceased January the 27, being in the 90th year of her life, or thereabouts, and was buried on the 29th of January, 1673. She lived with her son James Brown of Swansea, and died there." (In 1893, the Odd Fellows in and about Swansea decided to establish a Rebekah Lodge, which was instituted Dec 11, 1893, as the "Dorothy Brown" Rebekah Lodge, No. 122, I.O.O.F. in honor of Dorothy, the wife of John^l Browne.)

ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF
JOHN BROWNE, PLYMOUTH PROBATE RECORDS:

John Browne, Sr. Will dated April 7, 1662:

To dau Mary, wife of Thomas Willett -

To grandchild, Martha, wife of John Saffin.

To grandchild John Brown, the house his father died in 700 acres in the Narraganset Country, 350 of which is on Great Neck.

To grandch. Joseph and Nathaniel Brown, 500 acres in the same place.

To grandchildren Lydia and Hannah Brown, same quantity, their Uncle James to dispose of it.

Son James and wife Dorothy, appointed executors.

Inventory: 655 pounds, 1 sh 2d.

(copy of will in New Eng. Gen. Reg. vol. 6, p 94, and in THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT MAGAZINE, Vol 18, Jan. 1916)

"It is interesting to note the kind of property left in the early colonial wills. Mr. John Browne was considered "well-off" in those days. His property besides much land consisted of ten oxen, four bulls, twenty cows, twenty young cattle, eighteen sheep, eleven pigs and nine horses. His personal goods included red leather chairs, a silver bowl, eight India table cloths, and a bed in the parlour estimated at four pounds, but only six shillings in money!"

(From THE PILGRIMS AND THEIR HISTORY,
by Usher)

The burial ground at the head of Bullock's Cove, known now as the "Little Neck Cemetery" in ancient Wannamoisett, was located on the farm of John Browne, Sr. The first burial in this ground was probably that of John Browne, Jr., in 1662, followed by that of his father the same year. Mary (Browne) Willet, dau of John Brown, Sr., died in 1669. Her husband, Thomas Willet, died in 1674, and Dorothy, wife of John Brown, Sr. in 1673. All being buried in this ground.

(Bicknell's History of Barrington, R. I.)

GENERATION I

1. JOHN¹ BROWNE, of Wannamoisett.

b. ca. 1579 England (was 50 when he emigrated to N. E. ca 1629)

d. April 10, 1662, Plymouth Colony, Wannamoisett, Rehoboth.

m. in England, Dorothy -----, who was b. ca. 1583, died Jan 27, 1673, 'being in the 90th yr. of her life or thereabouts'.

Children:

2. i John², b. England, before 1623.

3. ii James², b. England, ca. 1619

4. iii Mary², b. England.

END OF GENERATION I

GENERATION II2. John² Brown, Ensign (John¹)

b. England, before 1623

d. March, 1662, ten days before his father.
Buried in Hingham, Mass., Sept 1, 1679.

m. (1) name of wife unknown. She d. 1658-59.

m. (2) Lydia Buckland, dau of William of Hingham,
about 1660.

He was made freeman in Taunton, Mass, 1643, and in Rehoboth Mass in 1658. That he was married twice is proven by a deposition made by his brother James July 12, 1682 (Rehoboth Records) stating "My mother Dorothy Brown died and left a will dated Dec. 7, 1668, in which she 'with consideration and discretion left to my loving nephew John Brown, grandson and eldest son of my brother John Brown by his first wife, one half of all the lands my father had given her which was the real intent of my father's last will.'

John Brown's will is dated Mar 31, 1662, (complete copy of will in MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS MAGAZINE, vol. XVIII, January, 1916) and he styles himself of Wannamoisett; to his wife and three score pounds my father-in-law, William Buckland, was to pay as a marriage portion in 1660. Names eldest son John, brother James, gives to care of his father, who was executor of his will, five of his children for him to bring up. Witnesses, John Allin, Thomas Willet.

Children: born in Swansea, Mass.

5. i John³, b. before last Fri. in Sept.
1650.

ii Lydia³, b. Aug. 5-6, 1656,
m. Sept. 6, 1676 Deacon William Parker
of Saybrook, Conn, a son of William and
Margery. William Parker m. (1) Corah;
had one son William, b. Jan. 15, 1673,
d. before 1723, probably unmarried.
William and Lydia had Lydia, Aug 24,
1677, and she m. Dec. 1712 William
Gilbert and had Lydia, b. Mar 29, 1713.
Lydia died in Saybrook, Conn, June 11,
1728, ae 73.

iii Ann³, or Hannah, b. Jan 29, 1657, m. her cousin Hezekiah Willet, son of Capt. Thomas Willett and Mary (Browne) Jan. 7, 1676. Hezekiah was murdered by Indians during King Philip's War July 1, 1676 at his own door.

6. iv Joseph³, b. Apr. 9, 1658

7. v Nathaniel³, b. June 9, 1661, (by second wife Lydia)

Upon the death of John² Brown, his widow Lydia Buckland Brown married (2) William Lord.)

3. James² Brown, Major (John¹)

b. England about 1619

d. Swansea, Mass, Oct. 29, 1710, ae 87.

m. Lydia Howland, dau of John and Elizabeth (Tilly) Howland of the Mayflower.

His will is dated Oct. 25, 1694, and was allowed Jan. 11, 1711, Bristol Co. Probate. Taunton, Mass. Names wife Lydia as Executrix and children James, Jabez and Dorothy. He was executor of Elizabeth (Tilly) Howland's will, and she died at his home in Swansea, Dec. 21-31, 1687.

Wright's History of Swansea, p 80, names James Brown as one of Swansea's best known early settlers, one of the original members of the Swansea Church, and a local leader in the campaign against Philip and successor of Captain Willet, his brother-in-law, as Assistant in Plymouth Colony. He imparted the news of the impending King Philip's War to Governor Winslow on June 14, 1675, and on June 20, at the outbreak, one of his sons bore the tidings to Plymouth.

Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic, p 547, states that James Brown and Samuel Gorton did everything possible to pacify Philip and make peace. The volume also states that James Brown went to England in 1659, for James Cudworth wrote to him in England.

James Brown was freeman of Plymouth 1636, Taunton 1643, Rehoboth 1650, Swansea, 1670. He was a friend of the Rev. John Myles, who, with Brown, was fined five pounds for setting up a Baptist meeting in Rehoboth. He was associated with Myles in organizing the Baptist church in Swansea, being the first Baptist church in Mass.

He was deputy from Swansea 1666, 1669, 1671, 1683, and was Governor's assistant 1655, 1666, and from 1673-1683 when he declined to serve any longer. He went twice to King Philip during the Indian War, but found Philip "very high and not p'swadable to peace."

He and his wife are buried in the Brown lot in Little Neck Cemetery, Riverside, R. I. part of the large tract that formed the John Browne farm.

Children (born in Swansea, Mass.)

- 8. i James³, b. May 4/5, 1655
- 9. ii Dorothy³, b. Aug 29, 1666
- 10. iii Jabez³, b. Jan. 9, 1668

4. Mary² Brown (John¹)

b. in England.

d. Jan. 6, 1669, buried in Little Neck Cemetery, Riverside, R. I.

m. July 6, 1636, Capt. Thomas Willet, son of Dr. Andrew Willet, rector of Barley. Willet was raised in Holland, came to Plymouth ca 1630, age 20. He was the first Mayor of New York in 1644. He d. Aug. 4, 1674, and in 1913, on Oct. 13, a monument was unveiled to him by the New York City Club.

Children (surname Willet)

- i Mary³, b. Nov. 10, 1637
m. Rev. Samuel Hooper, 1658
- ii Martha³, b. Aug 6, 1639.
m. John Saffin, Scituate, 1658
- iii John³, b. Aug 21, 1641,
m. Abigail Collins, 1663
- iv Sarah³, b. May 4, 1643,
m. John Elliott.
- v Rebecca³, b. Dec. 2, 1644,
d. Apr. 2, 1652.
- vi Thomas³, b. Oct. 1, 1645
- vii Hester³, b. July 6, 1647,
m. the Rev. Josiah Felt

- viii James³, b. Nov. 24, 1649,
m. Elizabeth Hunt, dau of Peter
- ix Hezekiah³, b. June 20, 1651
d. July 26, 1651
- x Hezekiah³, b. Nov. 16, 1653,
m. Ann Browne, 1675
- xi David³, b. Nov. 1, 1654
m. Ann Coddington
- xii Samuel³, b Oct. 27, 1658, settled
in Long Island.

END OF GENERATION II

GENERATION III

5. John³ Brown, Capt. (John²-1)

b. "Last Friday of Sept, 1650" (Swansea Records)

d. Nov. 24, 1709, in Swansea, Mass, intestate, wife appointed administratrix.

m. Nov. 8, 1672, Anne Mason, dau of Major John and Anne (Peck) Mason. She was born 1650, Saybrook, Conn.

Capt. John Brown was active in the affairs of Swansea and Bristol County; in 1675 was one of the auditors of Swansea to adjust colonial accounts. Dec. 20, 1676 was chosen on a committee to divide lands and lay highways. In 1685 was one of the assistant judges of Bristol Co. and was again appointed in 1699 at the reorganization under the Earl of Bellamont. (From the Pilgrim Republic).

Wright's History of Swansea says "He was a man of positive nature, unflinching in the discharge of everything he deemed a duty. It was said of him that he was so enraged at his son John when he joined the Baptist Church that, supposing the latter's residence to be partially on his land, he was going to pull the part to which he laid claim away from the other, thus aiming to destroy the house, but a survey made to ascertain the fact showed that no portion of the house touched his land."

In 1677, Capt. Samuel Mason conveyed 1000 acre right in Joshua's tract to Capt. John Brown, the husband of his sister Anna, the home lot pertaining to this right was laid out in Willimantic, Conn, and was still in the possession of Capt. Brown's descendants in 1874. It was occupied in 1720 by Stephen Brown, a son of Capt. John (Larned's History of Windham Co.)

In 1692, Capt. John Brown of Swansea, on Oct. 8, deeded to his brother, Nathaniel Brown of Rehoboth, land. In 1715, Capt. John Brown, Daniel and Joseph and Samuel Brown of Rehoboth, Bristol Co. in Mass., quit-claim to their brother Stephen of Windham Conn., yeoman, all their right in a thousand acre tract of land

in Windham, which belonged to their father, Capt. John Brown, deceased, of Swansea, Mass, 1713. (Hinman's Puritan Settlers of Conn.)

Children:

- i Anne⁴, b. Sept. 19, 1673, (Plymouth Records) m. probably, Feb. 1705/6 John Gorham.
- 11. ii John⁴, b. Apr. 28, 1675
- 12. iii Samuel⁴, b. Jan. 31, 1677
- 13. iv Lydia⁴, b. May 16, 1679
- v Rachel⁴, b. May 16, 1679, m. Benjamin Vaill, May 1, 1697
- vi Martha⁴, b. Nov. 20, 1681. m. Ebenezer Fitch, of Lebanon, Conn. her first cousin, had Daniel, Oct. 29, 1683, who d. y.
- vii Daniel⁴, b. Oct. 29, 1683, d. Dec. 5, 1685
- 14. viii Ebenezer⁴, b. Jan. 15, 1685 (June 15 in Swansea Rec.)
- 15. ix Daniel⁴, b. Sept. 26, 1686 (Dec. 26 in Swansea Rec.)
- 16. x Stephen⁴, b. Jan. 29, 1688/9
- 17. xi Joseph⁴, b. May 19, 1690
- xii Elizabeth⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1691

6. Joseph³ Brown, Lieut. (John²-1)

b. Apr. 9, 1658, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. May 5, 1731, in Attleboro, Mass, ae 73.

m. Nov. 10, 1680 Hannah Fitch, dau John and Mary Fitch. She d. Oct. 14, 1739 in 77th yr.

They are both buried in South Attleboro, Mass. His will is dated Mar. 13, 1727/8, probated in Taunton, Mass, names wife Hannah, and his children as shown below.

He was a selectman of Attleboro in 1725, and representative to the general court in 1712,

26-27-28. He lived in Rehoboth, went to Attleboro about 1704.

Children:

- i Joseph⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1681. Bur. Nov. 18, 1685.
- ii Hannah⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1681, m. Bryant Ledoight; Taunton probate records show she was a widow in 1739, and made guardian of her three sons, Joseph, Benjamin and James.
- 18. iii Jabez⁴, b. Dec. 30, 1683
- 19. iv John⁴, b. Mar. 13, 1685
- v Joseph⁴, b. Aug. 28, 1688
- 20. vi Lidia⁴, b. Dec. 5, 1691
- 21. vii Benjamin⁴, b. April 13, 1694
- 22. viii Mary b. June 28, 1695
- ix Christopher⁴, b. June 17, 1699
- x Jeremiah⁴, b. Oct. 7, 1702
d. Mar. 6, 1726/7.

7. Nathaniel³ Brown (John²⁻¹)

b. June 9, 1661, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Nov. 13, 1759, Providence, R. I. buried in Little Neck cemetery, Riverside, R. I.

m. (1) Sarah Jenks, she d. in 1708

m. (2) Hannah Mathews of Boston, May 8, 1709.
She d. Nov. 1736, ae 66 (Seekonk Cem.Rec.)

m. (3) Ec. 23, 1737, Mary ----- .

His will styles him of Rehoboth, now of Providence, dated May 20, 1738, proved Dec. 5, 1739; names son Nathaniel, grandson Job Sweeting, son John, grandson Allin Brown; dau Esther Sweeting, Sarah Bullock, Penelope Butterworth, Lidia Chapman Keziah Brown, Elizabeth Thurston, grandson Peleg Brown (son of Mary Brown, his dau. deceased).

Nathaniel Brown was a shipwright and had yards in Bullocks Cove.

Children: (born Rehoboth)

23. i Esther⁴, b. Mar. 28, 1688
24. ii Nathaniel⁴, b. Sept. 24, 1689
- iii Nathan⁴, b. Sept. 19, 1691.
m. Elizabeth Arnold of Warwick,
R. I. No issue. He d. July 3,
1737. Will proved July 19, 1757
Taunton. They were m. Dec. 15, 1722
25. iv John⁴, b. Mar. 31, 1694
26. v Josiah⁴, b. Sept. 18, 1695
- vi Sarah⁴, b. Feb. 19, 1698,
m. Isreal Bullock
- vii Penelope⁴, b. May 17, 1699.
m. Noah Butterworth as his second
wife.
- viii Lidia⁴, b. Aug. 11, 1700
m. Benjamin Chapman lived Seabrook, Conn.
- ix Mary⁴, b. Jan. 18, 1702
m. Isaac⁴ Brown (James³⁻² John¹)
- x Keziah⁴, b. Mar, 1704,
m. Benjamine⁴ Brown (James³⁻² John¹)
27. xi Elizabeth⁴, b. June 20, 1706

8. James³ Brown (James² John¹)

b. May 21, 1655, Swansea, Mass.

d. May 15, 1718, Barrington, then in Mass.

m. June 5, 1676 Margaret Dennison, dau. of George
and Ann (Borodel) Dennison. She was b. in
1657, d. May 5, 1741, ae 84.

James Brown was listed freeman, Swansea, in 1679.
His will was proved May 5, 1719, names wife
Margaret, eldest son James, son William, sons
Benjamin and Isaac, daus. Mary Angell, Ann Hill,
Margaret Carpenter, Dorothy and Mercy. Taunton
Probate records show will dated June 28, 1717.

Will of Margaret Brown of Barrington dated
1734/5 names children of son William deceased.

Grandson, William Carpenter. Children of son Isaac deceased. Son Benjamin, and four daus, Mary Angell, Ann Hill, Dorothy Melbury, Mercy Carpenter. (Taunton Probate Records)

Children:

- i Lydia⁴, b. Jan. 23, 1678.
d. Feb. 1, 1678
- ii Mary⁴, b. Sept. 12, 1680, m. -- Angell
- iii Margaret⁴, b. June 28, 1682, dy.
- 28. iv Anne⁴, b. July 23, 1684, m. Samuel Hill
- 29. v James⁴, b. Sept. 7, 1685.
- vi Margaret⁴, b. July 5, 1687,
m. William Carpenter, had a son William
- vii Peleg⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1689
- 30. viii William⁴, b. June 2, 1690
- 31. ix Benjamin⁴, b. May 7, 1694.
- x Dorothy⁴, b. May 7, 1694, m. Nathaniel
Medbury Mar. 27, 1718 at Warwick, R.I.
m. (2) before 1737, Richard Harris,
Jr. Had Benjamin and Deliverance by
N. Medbury. *See Warwick R.I. B. & children*
- 32. xi Mercy⁴, b. Nov. 25, 1699
m. Jedediah Carpenter.
- 33. xii Isaac⁴, b. Dec. 2, 1702.

9. Dorothy³ Brown (James² John¹)

b. Apr. 29, 1666, Swansea, Mass.

d. Jun. 2, 1727, Rehoboth, Mass.

m. Nov. 12, 1690, Joseph Kent, son of Joseph.
He died Mar. 20, 1734, in Rehoboth.

Children: (surname Kent)

- i Lydia⁴, b. Mar 5, 1691,
m. Joseph Bozworth, 1715.
- ii Joseph⁴, b. Aug. 9, 1693.
m. Bethiah Thurston, 1721

- iii Dorothy⁴, b. Aug. 13, 1695
m. Noah Newman, 1721
- iv John⁴, b. Aug. 9, 1697
- v Susannah⁴, b. Apr. 21, 1698, dy.
- vi Hezekiah⁴, b. Feb. 6, 1699,
m. Ruth Cooper, 1728
- vii Susannah⁴, b. Mar. 1, 1701/2,
m. Peter Bowen, 1727
- viii Mary⁴, b. Mar. 3, 1703/4
m. Joseph Barney.
- ix James⁴, m. Martha Barstow, 1736

10. Jabez³ Brown (James² John¹)

b. July 9, 1668, Swansea, Mass.

d. July 1747, Barrington.

m. (1) Jane ---

m. (2) Feb. 14, 1740/41, Abijah Wheaton,
probably dau. of Ephriam, b. Mar. 14,
1686/7, Rehoboth, Mass.

Lived in Swansea until the town of Barrington was inc. in 1717; his farm was in that part so incorporated. He was Highway Surveyor, Barrington, 1723, and Selectman and assessor 1741 to 1745.

Bicknell's History of Barrington R.I. states: "In the settlement of the boundary line between Rhode Island and Mass. the northern part of Barrington, including Wannamoissett, was set in Rehoboth, causing great dissatisfaction to the people whose town relations were changed."

The Massachusetts Court made record of the fact as follows: 'A petition of Jabez Brown and others, inhabitants of that part of Barrington which lies within this Province, showing the inconvenience of their being annexed to the town of Rehoboth, where they were set by the order of this court passed in November last, and praying to be added to the town of Swansea from thence they were taken. A committee was appointed to take the petition under consideration. No record of any report is found but as

a historic fact, Mr. Brown and his friends were allowed to remain in the Rehoboth as set off. The territory named is now in the south part of East Providence, R. I."

Children:

34. i Oliver⁴, b. Feb. 3, 1696
35. ii Hezekiah⁴, b. Nov. 18, 1698
- iii Rebecca⁴, b. Oct. 3, 1700,
m. Joseph Peck, jr. had two children
He d. May 26, 1700, a. 1742.
- iv Jane⁴, m. Nathaniel Rosworth in
1738, June 9. Removed to New
Britain, Conn. 1744. He d. May
29, 1772. No. children. They
adopted Nathaniel Brown a son of
Hezekiah⁴.)
- v Elizabeth⁴, dy.
36. vi John⁴, b. July 28, 1710.
Executor of father's will.
- vii Jerusha⁴, bapt. Sept. 20, 1702, dy
- viii Asa⁴, bapt. Aug 25, 1706, dy.
- ix Lydia⁴, bapt. circa 1709, dy.

END OF GENERATION III

GENERATION IV11. John⁴ Brown, Capt. (John³-2-1)

b. Apr. 28, 1675, Swansea, Mass.

d. Apr. 23, 1752, ae 77. Buried in Kickemuit Cemetery.

m. (1) July 2, 1696, Abigail Cole, dau. James and Mary Cole.

m. (2) Feb. 4, 1715, Mary (Pierce) Burgain.

John Brown was prominent in the affairs of Swansea, held a Captain's commission; was a large farmer, well to do, owned slaves, honored with town offices.

Swansea Church Records state "The Church of Christ in Swansea soon after Dec. 1717 built a new meeting house on land given said church by Capt. John Brown and William Wood for that purpose.

His will recorded in Taunton, Bristol Co. probate records, vol. 13, p. 134, dated Mar. 20, 1752, proved May 5, 1752. Names wife Mary, sons John, James, Keremiah, Benjamin David, and Seth. Daughters Mary wife of Daniel Gould, Ann, wife of Walter Challoner, Elizabeth Hudson and Lydia, wife of Benjamin Burton. Benjamin and David were named as of Rhode Island in will.

Children: (by first wife Abigail Cole)

37. i Mary⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1697

38. ii Ann⁵, b. Apr. 1, 1700

39. iii Elizabeth⁵, b. Oct. 4, 1702

40. iv John⁵, b. Mar. 19, 1704

41. v James⁵, b. Jan. 2, 1707

42. vi Jeremiah⁵, b. Jan. 26, 1708

Children: (by second wife Mary Pierce Burgain)

43. vii Benjamin⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1715

viii Rachel⁵, b. Aug 2, 1716

- ix David⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1718
44. x Lydia⁵, b. April 8, 1720
m. Benjamin Barton son of Andrew
and Rebecca (Low) Barton
- xi Seth⁵, b. Sept. 5, 1725,
d. Mar. 24, 1752
- xii Martha⁵, b. July 21, 1729
m. perhaps -- Kent.

12. Samuel⁴ Brown (John³-2-1)

- b. Jan. 31, 1677, Swansea, Mass.
- d. Jun. 2, 1752, Rehoboth, Mass.
- m. Oct. 13, 1708, Anna Darling, dau. of Capt.
John and Ann (Rockwood) Darling. Anna was
b. Apr. 20, 1689 and d. Jan. 2, 1753,
Rehoboth.

Samuel Brown's will probated Jun. 16, 1752,
Taunton, Mass. Vol 13, p. 191, Bristol Co.
Probate Rec. Names wife Anna, son Peter,
grandsons Samuel and Ichabod, sons of son
Samuel, deceased, to the latter land in
Rehoboth and in Stafford, Conn. Granddau.
Lydia, dau. of son Ichabod, deceased. Dau.
Martha, Anna and Abigail.

Anna Brown will dated Dec. 13, 1752, proved
Feb. 6, 1753, vol. 13, p. 295, Bristol Co.
Records. Names son Peter, daus. Abigail,
Anna, Granddau Lydia, dau of Ichabod, deceased
and children of son Samuel deceased, not named.

Samuel and Anna are buried in Little Neck
Cemetery, Riverside, R. I.

Children:

45. i Samuel⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1709
46. ii Ichabod⁵, b. Mar. 31, 1711
- iii Martha⁵, b. Nov. 26, 1712
- iv Anne⁵, b. Feb. 11, 1714, m. John
Browne, of (Ebenezer John)
- v John⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1716
47. vi Peter⁵, b. Mar. 31, 1719

48. vii Abigail , b. Dec. 5, 1720
 viii Gideon , b. Dec. 10, 1722
 ix Lydia , b. July 16, 1724.

Note: It is claimed by the descendants of William Brown and Ruth (Walker) that William, styled as William Jr. was a son of Samuel⁴, above. This is not proven by any records. This William was probably of William³ Cornelius² Nicholas¹ and was b. in Cambridge, Mass. Nov. 24, 1704, settled in Rehoboth, where he d. leaving a large family. The genealogy of William and Ruth Walker Brown, by Dr. Edward J. Brown of Minneapolis, Minn., will be on file in manuscript in D.A.R. library and N.E. Genea. Hist. Society, and Minnesota Hist. Soc. in 1951, edited by Aimee Huston Eck, Minneapolis, Minn.

13. Lydia⁴ Brown (John³-2-1)

b. May 16, 1679, Swansea, Mass.

d. Dec. 27, 1759, Lebanon, Conn.

m. Mar. 15, 1705, Joseph Wadsworth of Lebanon.

Children: (Wadsworth)

i John⁵, b. Mar. 15, 1706

ii Mary⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1707

iii Martha⁵, b. Apr. 1, 1710

14. Ebenezer⁴ Brown (John³-2-1)

b. Jun. 15, 1685, Swansea, Mass.

d. 1755, will dated May 18, Lebanon, Conn.

m. Feb. 25, 1714, Sarah Hyde, eldest dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Caulkins) Hyde, Granddau of Samuel and Jane (Lee) Hyde of Norwich. She was b. Dec. 20, 1696 in Windham, Conn., d. Mar. 1, 1797, ae 99 yrs.

Children: (b. Lebanon, Conn.)

i John⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1714, m. Anne⁵ Brown (Samuel⁴ John³-2-1) Taunton Probate, Apr. 24, 1750: John Brown

of Lebanon and wife Ann gave a receipt to Peter Brown in full for legacy from the estate of mother Anna, and for share in estate of Samuel Brown, father of Anna.

- 49. ii Joseph⁵, b. Jan. 30, 1717
- 50. iii Daniel⁵,
- 51. iv Lydia⁵, b. Mar. 19, 1720
- v Martha⁵, bapt. Sept. 9, 1722.
d. Mar. 27, 1805, m. second cousin
Elijah Mason, son of Capt. John
Mason and Anne.
- vi Anne⁵, b. Apr. 24, 1726 d. before
1779, m. ---Bissel.

15. Daniel⁴ Brown (John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Sept. 26, 1686, Swansea, Mass.

d. Dec. 25, 1750, Barrington, R. I.

m. Dec. 27, 1711, Sarah Mason, dau. Noah and
Sarah (Fitch) Mason of Rehoboth, she b.
Feb. 1, 1688.

Daniel and Sarah are both buried in Little Neck
Cemetery, at Riverside, R. I.

Will of Daniel Brown dated April 11, 1746,
offered for probate in Bristol, R. I. 1750,
gives property to wife Sarah, mentions sons
Charles, Daniel, and Simeon, daus. Sarah, wife
of Amaziah Waterman, and Hannah.

Children:

- 52. i Charles⁵, b. 1714
- 53. ii Sarah⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1710
- 54. iii Simeon⁵, b. Jan. 5, 1719/20 at
Barrington.
- 55. iv Daniel⁵, b. Jan. 26, 1726.
- v. Hannah⁵, m. Peter Brown
(Sam¹⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

16. Stephen⁴ Brown (John³-2-1)

b. June 29, 1687, Swansea, Mass.

d. Oct, 1766, Windham, Conn.

m. (1) June 1729, Mary Risely.
d. Apr. 1730, no issue

m. (2) Abigail Rugg. She d. Nov. 1731

m. (3) Nov. 1734, Mary Jacobs.

Stephen had a part in the Hartford Riot in 1722 in which his cousin Jeremiah Fitch of Coventry was liberated from jail.

Children (born in Windham, Conn.)

by second wife Abigail Rugg

56. i Abigail⁵, b. Nov. 2, 1731

by third wife Mary Jacobs

57. ii Stephen⁵, b. Aug. 27, 1735

iii Mary⁵, b. Apr. 18, 1738

58. iv John⁵, b. Jun. 18, 1742.

17. Joseph⁴ Brown (John³-2-1)

b. May 19, 1690, Swansea, Mass.

d. Will dated 1758, proved Aug. 3, 1762.

m. (1) 1718, Elizabeth Darling, b. Jan. 3, 1692, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Morse) Darling; John Darling b. Braintree Mass. 1664, son of Dennis and Hannah (Francis) Darling, Elizabeth Morse, b. 1668 (Samuel³, Joseph², Samuel¹ Morse)

m. (2) Mar. 31, 1744, Hopestill (Wood) widow of John Daggett of Rehoboth, dau. of John and Bethia (Mason) Wood, b. Swansea, Feb. 20, 1698. She had m. (1) John Daggett on Jun. 15, 1721. He d. July 1738. They had had eight children, and one, Rebecca Dagget, m. Caleb Brown, below.

In the will of Joseph Brown, he names wife Hope, sons Caleb and Joshua; son of son Joseph, deceased, and gives John Daggett five shillings

lawful money because he married my daughter, although my daughter is deceased and left no child.

Children:

- 59. i Caleb⁵, June 30, 1720
- 60. ii Joshua⁵, b. May 14, 1722
- iii Joseph⁵, b. Sept 4, 1724, d. 1758,
m. perhaps Eunice Allen in 1749,
had a son Jabez.

18. Jabez⁴ Brown (Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

- b. Dec. 30, 1683, Rehobeth, Mass.
- d. Jan. 29, 1763, Attleboro, Mass.
- m. Nov. 18, 1718, Providence R. I. Mary Whipple
dau. of Isreal and Mary (Wilmarth) Whipple,
she b. Nov. 3, 1699, Attleboro, Mass.

The will of Jabez Brown was made in 1749, and was proved at Cumberland, for he lived in part of the disputed area, and resided at Cumberland.

Children (from the Attleboro Records)

- i Ichabod⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1718/9
- 61. ii Nicholas⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1720
- iii Jabez⁵, b. Feb. 17, 1722

19. John⁴ Brown, Capt. (Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

- b. May 13, 1685, Rehoboth, Mass.
- d. Called Deceased in his father's will dated
Mar. 13, 1727.
- m. Betsey Capron, dau. of Banfield and Elizabeth
(Blackington) Capron, she b. Oct. 22, 1684.
d. July 11, 1765.

Children: (born Attleboro)

- i Joseph⁵, b. June 6, 1712,
d. Mar 7, 1713
- 62. ii John⁵, b. Oct. 9, 1714

63. iii Elizabeth⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1716
 64. iv Joseph⁵, b. July 17, 1719
 v Margaret⁵, b. Mar. 6, 1721/2
 m. Whipple
 65. vi Elnathan⁵, b. Mar. 6, 1721/2
 66. vii Phillip⁵, b. July 6, 1724
 67. viii Abiel⁵, b. Mar. 26, 1726

20. Lidia⁴ Brown (Joseph³ John²-1)

b. Dec. 5, 1691, Rehoboth, Mass.

m. Oct. 10, 1724, John Ledoight of Attleboro,
 Mass.

Children: (b. Attleboro) surname Ledoight.

- i Alletheah⁵, b. Mar. 6, 172-
 ii Rachel⁵, b. Dec. 25, 1725
 iii Daniel⁵, b. Mar. 6, 1727
 iv Briant⁵, b. Apr. 21, 17--

21. Benjamin⁴ Brown (Joseph³ John²-1)

b. Apr. 13, 1694, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Sept. 7, 1742, Attleboro, Mass.

m. Aug. 13, 1719, Sarah Freeman; she m. 2nd
 Banfield Capron, Jr. of Bellingham.
 She d. 1755.

1755, will of Sarah, wife of Banfield Capron,
 executor of late husband Benjamin Brown, names
 all of children below.

Children:

- i Amy⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1719, d. Apr. 19, 1727
 68. ii Benjamin⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1721
 69. iii Sarah⁵, b. Dec. 29, 1723
 iv. Hannah⁵, b. Dec. 23, 1725, m. May
 24, 1744, Jonathan Spear.

- v Amy⁵, b. Nov. 20, 1727, m. Nov. 11, 1752, Bellingham, Mass, Samuel Savage
- vi Lize⁵, b. July 8, 1731, probably dy.
- vii Jeremiah⁵, b. Nov. 1, 1732, probably d before 1750
70. viii Christopher⁵, b. Yar 14, 1734/5
- ix Catharan⁵, b. Sept. 28, 1736
- x Aros⁵, b. Oct. 26, 1737
71. xi Ichabod⁵, b. Mar 6, 1738/9
- xii Mary⁵, b. Jun 22, 1740
- xiii Lidia⁵, b. Sept. 26, 1741, d. Jan 1, 1743
- xiv Lucy⁵, m. Dec. 23, 1752, Bellingham, Mass, Joseph Scott.

22. Mary⁴ Brown (Joseph³ John²-1)

b. June 28, 1696, Rehoboth Mass.

d. Nov. 21, 1733, Attleboro, Mass.

m. Jan. 5, 1720, Thomas French, son of John and Hannah (Palmer) French. He b. Sept. 6, 1696 Rehoboth.

Children (born Attleboro, surname French)

i Thomas², b. Apr. 16, 1722, m. Keziah Perry.

ii Christopher⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1724, m. Ame Carpenter on Oct. 11, 1753

iii Mary⁵, b. Dec 25, 1726, m. Nov. 12, 1753, Joseph Capron.

iv Joseph⁵, b. May 5, 1729, m. Sebulah Carpenter.

v Elizabeth⁵, b. Aug 28, 1731, m. Oct. 16, 1760 Noah Blanding.

vi Bigit⁵, b. Apr 28, 1734, m. Nov. 23, 17--., William George

vii Sarah⁵, b. July 29, 1736

viii Hannah⁵, b. July 27, 1738

Last three children must have been by 2nd wife if death of Mary is correct.

23. Esther⁴ Brown (Nathaniel³ John²⁻¹)

b. Mar. 25, 1688, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Oct. 27, 1799, Providence, R. I.

m. Dec 5, 1706, Henry Sweeting, son of Henry and Martha (Cole) Sweeting, b. Rehoboth Mar 7, 1688.

Children (surname Sweeting)

- i Susanna⁵, b. June 22, 1709, m. Stephen Wright
- ii Henry⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1710, m. Sept 28, 1731 Hannah Crabtree
- iii Beloved⁵, b. Jan 1, 1712, d. in infancy
- iv Sarah⁵, b. Dec 18, 1714, m. -- Taft
- v Martha⁵, b. Feb 5, 1716, m. -- Monroe
- vi Esther⁵, b. Dec 25, 1718, m. Mar 7, 1745, John Dunwell
- vii Nathaniel⁵, b. Nov 8, 1720, m. Lydia Sanford
- viii Job⁵, b. Aug 28, 1728, m. (1) Ann Boyd (2) Lydia Sanford Sweeting
- ix Penelope⁵, bm. -- Dilebon
- x Mary⁵, m. (1) Timothy Bennett (2) Robert Magill
- xi John⁵

24. Nathaniel⁴ Brown (Nathaniel³ John²⁻¹)

b. Sept 24, 1689, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. 1749, Providence R. I.

m. Nov 24, 1711, Elnathan Harris, dau of Thomas and Elnathan Harris of Providence, b. 1689, d. 1749.

Children:

72. i William⁵, bapt. 1722
- ii Sarah⁵, m. Mar 1, 1736, Jesse Jacobs
who d. before 1747
- iii Elnathan⁵,
- iv Abner⁵, m. Jan 19, 1737, Bethia Gorham
- v Isaac⁵, m. Ann Clemence, who m. (1) Jas
Appleby and (2) in 1725 Isaac Brown.

25. John⁴ Brown, Capt. (Nathaniel³ John²⁻¹)

b. Mar 31, 1694, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Oct 14, 1753, Newport R.I.

m. Dec 26, 1723, Elizabeth Sanford, who m. 2nd
Benjamin Wilson. She d. November 26, 1766 ae 59.

Children, shown in deeds of Providence 1753, and
in will of John Brown 1753. He also leaves to
nephews William (son of Nathaniel) and Allen,
(son of Josiah)

Children:

- i Josiah⁵, wife's name was Susanna
- ii Benjamin⁵.

26. Josiah⁴ Brown (Nathaniel³ John²⁻¹)

b. Sept. 18, 1695, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Apr 14, 1724, Buried in Little Neck Cemetery
Riverside, R. I.

m. About 1720, Anna, dau of Thomas Allen of
Swansea. She m. 2nd John Tillinhast of East
Greenwich, R. I.

Children:

73. i Allen⁵, b. Aug 23, 1721
- ii Anne⁵, b. Dec 1, 1723

27. Elizabeth⁴ Brown (Nathaniel³ John²⁻¹)

b. June 26, 1706, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. July 25, 1761, Providence R. I.

m. 1727, Luke Thurston, son of Thomas and Esther (Clark) Thurston, he b. Apr 20, 1698, Medfield Mass, blacksmith.

Children (Thurston) b. Rehoboth

i Hannah⁵, b. May 24, 1728

ii Elizabeth⁵, b. Feb 6, 1729/30

iii Amie⁵, b. Apr 21, 1732

iv Luke⁵, b. Feb 21, 1733, d. Mar 17, 1734

v Thomas⁵, b. July 31, 1736, d. Aug 1736

vi Lucretia⁵, b. Aug 21, 1737, m. Ezekiel Wheeler, of Grafton, Mass.

vii Luke⁵, b. Sept 17, 1739, d. Aug 15, 1743

viii Margaret⁵, b. July 27, 1741, d. Aug 4, 1741

ix George⁵, b. June 26, 1742, d. July 14, 1742

x Luke⁵, b. Sept 27, 1743

All taken from Thurston Genealogy.

28. Anne⁴ Brown (James³⁻² John¹)

b. Jan 2, 1690 Swansea, Mass.

m. Samuel Hills, son of Samuel and Abigail (Wheeler) Hills. He was b. Feb 16, 1680, probably in Newbury, Mass. d. July 27, 1732 in Rehoboth.

Children, (surname Hills, b. Rehoboth)

i Margaret⁵, b. July 11, 1711, d. Sept 30, 1736

ii Samuel⁵, b. Feb 19, 1713, d. Nov. 12, 1758

iii Abigail⁵, b. Mar 5, 1714, d. Mar 31, 1727

iv Anne⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1716

- v Hannah⁵, b. Mar 21, 1717
- vi Benjamin⁵, b. July 4, 1718
- vii Phebe⁵, b. June 18, 1720
- viii William⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1722
- ix James⁵, b. Apr 15, 1726

29. James⁴ Brown (James³⁻² John¹)

- b. Sept 7, 1685, Swansea, Mass.
- d. Feb 21, 1724 at his home in Nayatt, Barrington.
- m. Dec 2, 1711, Elizabeth (Bowen) Hunt, widow of Enoch Hunt of Rehoboth, b. Nov 11, 1684, d. 1759, Warren R. I. She was dau of Richard Bowen and Mary (Titus). She had two children by Enoch Hunt, Mary 1707, and Enoch, 1709. Enoch Hunt d. in 1710.

Taunton Probate and Register of Deeds
pertaining to these people.

- 1723: James and Elizabeth Brown of Barrington sell land of Capt. Samuel Low, deceased, which came to Ann Low, and lies near Samuel and Rachel Low share.
- 1725: Elizabeth, widow of James deeds land.
- 1725: Petition of Elizabeth Brown, widow, eldest son James Brown and John Adams, son-in-law of James Brown deceased.
- 1735: Division of estate of James Brown, deceased, eldest son James Brown, eldest dau Elizabeth Adams, 2nd dau Abijah Humphreys, 3rd dau Lydia, youngest son Michael.
- 1735: Elizabeth Brown appointed guardian of daughter Lydia and son Micah, bond filed Dec 16. 1735.
- 1742: Widow Elizabeth Brown to son Michael, lot which came to me from my father Richard Bowen and settled to me in division of the estate of my father.
- 1739: Division of real estate of Richard Bowen, eldest dau Elizabeth Brown to have 100 acres.
- 1742: Elizabeth Adams and John, Abijah Humphreys and Josiah, Michael Brown, heirs, deed 3/5 of one

part of the land in Barrington which was deeded by grandfather James to son James for the use of his wife Margaret.

Warren, Rhode Island, Deeds:

- 1758: Elizabeth Brown, widow of Swansey and Adm. of estate of James Brown late of Swansey deeds land to Thos Dexter.
- 1759: Aug 6, appeared James Brown of Warren, adm. of estate granted to him on estate of his mother Elizabeth Brown, widow. Division Mar 2, 1761, to John Adams, Josiah Humphreys Enoch Hunt, William Pierce, Mary Allen, James Brown, estate inventoried 629 lbs. 12 sh.
- 1734: Mrs. Rebecca Brown of Rehoboth, widow, appointed guardian unto Noah Brown, Isaac Brown, Amos Brown minors under age of 14, children of William Brown late of Rehoboth, deceased. Dated Mar 18, 1734, entered Apr 6, 1734.
- 1748: Richard Bullock of Warren Jun 17, filed a bond as adm. of estate of Rebecca Brown and as guardian to Anne Brown of Rehoboth.
- 1735: Ezra Brown and Jerusha Brown, single woman, of Rehoboth, deeded land to Amos Brown in Rehoboth, divided to Anna Brown Apr 19 1735 the 4th dau of William Brown of Rehoboth, deceased.

(Vol. 37, p 520, Bristol Co. deeds)

James Brown was constable, in Barrington 1719, Selectman and Assessor in 1722. He lived at Nyatt on a farm willed to him by his father.

Children (born in Nyatt)

- i Elizabeth⁵, b. May 31, 1714, m. Apr. 25, 1734, John Adams.
74. ii James⁵, b. Jan 23, 1715
75. iii Abijah⁵, b. Oct 17, 1717, m. Josiah Humphries.
- iv Micah⁵, b. 1719. The will of Micah Brown dated Jan 4, 1747, proved Feb. 1, 1747, names brother James Brown, executor, names mother, kinsman Enoch Remington, kinswoman Jael Sabin, sisters

Abijah Humphreys and Lydia Pierce.
(Warren, R. I.)

76. v Lydia⁵, b. about 1720, m. William Pearce.

30. William⁴ Brown (James³⁻² John¹)

b. June 2, 1690, Swansea, Mass.

d. Feb. 26, 1731, Swansea.

m. (i) Elizabeth -- she d. Apr. 25, 1725 ae 26, in Rehoboth. (It is probably that Elizabeth was older than stated, or this is a second marriage of William)

(2) Oct 25, 1725, Rebecca Follett, dau Abraham and Ruth Follett. She d 1748.

William was a farmer; left no will, in the division of estate the list of heirs, widow Rebecca, eldest son not named, died since his father. Bristol Probate.

Children, born Rehoboth.

i Consider⁵, b. Sept 8, 1711, d. 1711.

77. ii Amos⁵, b. May 28, 1713

78. iii Elizabeth⁵, b. June 14, 1716

79. iv Bethiah⁵ b. July 8, 1718

v Jerusha⁵, b. Aug. 27, 1720.
m. (1) -- Leach; m. (2) William Tripp, son of William and Ruth Tripp of Dartmouth, Mass. Dartm. records give m. of Jerusha Leach to Wm. Tripp.

80. vi Ezra⁵, b. Aug. 18, 1722

81. vii Rebecca⁵, b. Apr. 17, 1725

Children by 2nd wife Rebecca

82. viii Noah⁵, b. Aug 7, 1726

83. ix Isaac⁵, b. Aug 24, 1728

x Ann⁵, b. Mar 13, 1729, d. Oct 27, 1731

xi Ann⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1732

31. Benjamin⁴ Brown (James³⁻² John¹)

b. May 7, 1694, Swansea, Mass

d. Aug. 12, 1762, in 67th yr. Buried in Little Neck Cemetery, Riverside, R. I.

m. (1) Dec. 20, 1722, Keziah⁴ Brown (Nathaniel³ John²⁻¹) She d. May 17, 1755, ae 52. Buried in Little Neck Cemetery.

m. (2) May 16, 1756, Abigail Pain.

Children, by first wife Keziah, born Rehoboth, Mass.

i. Benjamin⁵, b. Dec. 30, 1725, d. Sept[?] 23, 1725

84. ii Nathan⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1725

iii Benjamin⁵, b. July 27, 1727, d. Oct. 29, 1734.

iv Sarah⁵, b. Mar 1, 1730

v Lucy⁵, b. Nov. 17, 1736. d. Nov 9, 1749.

vi Eliphalet⁵, b. Mar 1740, d. Aug 3, 1740.

vii Rachel⁵, bapt. 1730

32. Mercy⁴ Brown (James³⁻² John¹)

b. Nov. 25, 1699, Swansea, Mass.

m. May 24, 1725, Jedediah Carpenter, son of Benjamin and Miriam (Searles) Carpenter. He b. Oct. 1, 1697, Rehoboth, Mass. d. Dec 25, 1731, Blacksmith

Children (Carpenter)

i Ainee , b. May 24, 1726

ii Rebekah , b. Mar 9, 1728

iii Caleb , b. Mar 13, 1729/30

iv Patience , b. Feb 6, 1731/2

v Daniel , possibly.

33. Isaac⁴ Brown (James³⁻² John¹)

b. Dec. 2, 1702, Swansea, Mass.

d. 1735, Rehoboth, Mass.

m. (1) Mary⁴ Brown (Nathaniel³ John²⁻¹) on June 5, 1725.

m. (2) Mar 15, 1728/9 Esther Bowen.

Will of Isaac Brown dated Oct 27, 1733, recorded at Taunton, Mass, signed "So. Carolina", reads: "I Isaac Brown, late of (crossed out) farmer, being sick, etc. do make and ordain this my last will". Names daus Mary and Esther; two sons Felix and Thomas, and wife Esther. Brother Benjamin and wife Esther joint executors. Will not allowed. Dec 16, 1735, wife Mrs. Esther Brown appointed administratrix and guardian of Mary.

Jan 7, 1746, Division of estate of Isaac Brown late of Barrington, deceased: to widow Esther Brown and to the children, viz, Peleg Brown, eldest son; Thomas Brown, youngest son; Mary Brown dau. "One of the children living att the father's decease being since deceased her share divided amongst the three surviving children."

1735, Isaac Brown deeded land in Rehoboth to Benjamin Brown the land formerly of grandfather James Brown, and adjoining Jabez and Daniel Brown.

1755, Joseph Turpin and Mary deed Thomas Brown land near Charles Brown, also a half part of the thirds Isaac Brown gave widow Esther (Taunton Deeds).

Children:

- i Peleg⁵, d. 1747
- ii Mary⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1730/1, m. Joseph Turpen, Aug 17, 1749
- iii Esther⁵, d. before 1747
- 85. iv Thomas⁵, b. Apr 16, 1733
- v Felix⁵, (named in unallowed will of his father)

34. Oliver⁴ Brown (James³⁻² John¹)

b. Feb 3, 1696, Swansea, Mass.

d. Apr. 11, 1733

m. (1) Mar 27, 1729, at Bristol, R. I. Ann Bullock;
she d. Apr. 11, 1730, ae 30.

He probably m. (2) Sarah Bullock on Sept 27, 1736.

He was elected constable in Barrington for the
years 1729 and 1732.

Will dated Dec 19, 1733, proved Jan 15, 1734 ap-
points his father and mother to educate and bring
up his dau Rebecca not yet eighteen. Names dau
Anna and wife Sarah.

Children: (as named in will)

i Rebecca⁵, under 18 in 1732

ii Anna⁵, bapt. Apr. 13, 1730

35. Hezekiah⁴ Brown (Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. Nov 18, 1698, Swansea, Mass.

d. Sept 26, 1756, Warren R.I. buried in Warren
Sept. 27, 1756.

m. Joanna -----

Children (born Barrington, R.I.)

86. i Asa⁵, b. 1734

87. ii Jabez⁵

88. iii Kaziah⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1735,
m. Benjamin Vial

89. iv William⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1737

90. v Nathaniel⁵, b. May 31, 1739

vi Solomon⁵, d. without issue

vii Hezekiah⁵, d. without issue

Hezekiah was elected tythingman in Barrington 1744.

He had division of his estate recorded in Taunton
Apr 1, 1760. "The subscribers divided the real
estate of Hezekiah Brown late of Rehoboth, the
first piece is the homestead lands where in ye
deceast dwelt situate on ye Southwesterly part
of sd Rehoboth bounding southwesterly till it
comes to land of Nath'll Vial to his grandson
Benjamin Vial till it comes to land of John
Brown.

The said deceased left seven children which would have made eight shares in sd estate but two of sd children have sence died without issue, to witt Hezekiah and Solomon, whose shears we have equally divided among the surviving children and the heirs of one that is dead sence his father.

Inprimis devided to Asa Brown, eldest son
 To Jabez Browns Heirs second son
 to William Brown third son
 To Nathaniel Brown fourth son
 to Kazia wife of Benjamin Vial, dau of the decest.
 Dated Sept 15, 1759, at Rehoboth."

36. John⁴ Brown (Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. July 10, 1710, Swansea Mass

Living in 1780

m. Martha⁵ Brown (Samuel⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)
 She d. Oct 26, 1782, ae 68, Providence R.I.

Children (Born Rehoboth, Mass)

91. i Ichabod⁵, b. Nov. 30, 1739

ii Lydia⁵, b. Mar 1, 1743

92. iii Isaac⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1745

93. iv Gideon⁵, b. Jan. 26, 1749

v John⁵, b. Jun 2, 1751

vi Martha⁵, b. Apr 26, 1753.

END OF GENERATION IV

GENERATION V37. Mary⁵ Brown (John⁴-3-2-1)

b. Nov 21, 1697, Swansea, Mass.

m. Nov 17, 1719, Daniel Gould, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gould of Newport, R. I.

Lived in Newport.

Children (Gould)

- i Abigail⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1720
- ii Priscilla⁶, b. Aug 15, 1722, Middletown.
- iii Daniel⁶, b. Jan 20, 1723, Middletown.
- iv Mary⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1726
- v Jeremiah⁶, b. Nov 1, 1728, d. Mar 24, 1742/3
- vi Thomas⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1730
- vii Anne⁶, b. May 9, 1733
- viii Wait⁶, b. Jan 3, 1735
- ix Bathsheba⁶, b. July 28, 1738

38. Ann⁵ Brown (John⁴-3-2-1)

b. Apr 1, 1700 Swansea

m. Mar 14, 1725, Walter Challoner, who was sheriff of Newport County, 1769.

Child: (Challoner)

Job⁶, m. Philadelphia Howland

39. Elizabeth⁵ Brown (John⁴-3-2-1)

b. Oct 4, 1702, Swansea, Mass.

d. Jan 3, 1756, Bristol, R. I.

m. Sept. 3, 1752, John Hudson who d. Oct 22, 1740 Bristol, R. I.

Both were members of St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Bristol, R. I.

Children: (Hudson)

- i Susan⁶, bapt. Aug 2, 1735
- ii John⁶, bapt. May 18, 1737
- iii George⁶, bapt May 18, 1737
- iv Peuben⁶, b. Oct 22, 1740
- v Henry⁶, bapt. Oct 22, 1740
- vi Ichabod⁶, bapt Nov. 15, 1741

40. John⁵ Brown (John⁴-3-2-1)

b. Mar 19, 1704, Swansea, Mass

d. Mar 16; 1754, Swansea

m. (1) Lidia Mason, dau of Rev. Joseph and Lydia (Bowen) Mason on Nov. 5, 1724. She was b. 1704 and d. Feb 17, 1747.

m. (2) Sept 1, 1748, Bethia Stafford of Tivertown, R.I. probably dau of John Stafford.

John Brown was a farmer and slave owner, filled various town offices.

Abstract of the Will of John Brown, dated Mar 25, 1754, proved Jun 17, 1754.

To wife Bethia, bed, coverlids, sheets, chest of drawers, chest without feet, four chairs looking glass, tongs to light pipe with, loom and weaving tackling, also foot reel. Also best room with rye. wool, flax, cider, etc.

To my son John my salt marsh lying in Warren on the west side of Richmond Creek, also 2 pcs of land in Freeman's Purchase in the 1st div. at the head of the lot, also another piece near the widow Monroes - also hat, coat, gun bed with striped ticking and silver spoon marked I.B. (old style for J.B.)

To my son William all my homestead and all buildings thereon with all my other lands on Freeman's Purchase, also all farming tacklings (carpenter's tools are to be divided among my sons). To William also silver spoon marked I.W. also desk and

a great case of bottles, bed etc.

To my daughter Anna wife of John Simons 15 pounds in money and spoon marked I.M. and chest with drawers also colored trunk and a pewter platter marked I.M. The reason I gave my son John no more is because his grandfather Mason gave him a good inheritance.

Son William, Executor, Witnessed by Jarvis Brown
Gideon Sisson
Job Mason

Children: (by Lidia, born Swansea, Mass)

94. i John⁶, b. Aug 1725, Warren R.I.
ii Joseph⁶, b. Apr 6, 1727, d.y.
95. iii William⁶, b. Apr 14, 1729, Swansea
iv Ann⁶, b. Apr 2, 1731, m. June 10, 1750, John Seamons
v Nathan⁶, b. 1734, d. 1734, ae 10 weeks.

41. James⁵ Brown (John⁴-3-2-1)

b. Jan 2, 1706, Swansea, Mass

d. May 24, 1777, Swansea

m. 1728/9, Ruth Pierce, b. Jan 22, 1707/8, d. May 6, 1777, ae 70, dau of Ephraim and Ruth (Low) Pierce.

Will of James Brown dated Nov. 9, 1776, proved May 27, 1777:

"Item, To my dearly beloved wife Ruth Brown --

Item, I have already given to my beloved son James Brown all that my farm on which he now dwells by deed of gift which I confirm unto him -

Item, my will is to leave about fourteen rods of land to all my children for the use of a burying place where my son Aaron Brown's infant was buried - in which burying place I expect to be buried myself and also my wife if she pleas.

Item, I give to my son Aaron Brown

Item, I give to my son David Brown - my dwelling

house where I now dwell - to take possession thereof after the decease of his mother -

Item, I give and bequeath to my beloved dau. Abigail Ghase - and if in case my said dau. should died before the time of payment of my said money having not received it that then my will is that my two said sons shall pay said moneey to her children that shall be then living.

Witnessd by James Mackeon, William Brown, Bathsheba Mackeon.

Children, born in Swansea, Mass.

- 96. i Abigail⁶, b. Jun 30, 1729
- 97. ii James⁶, b. Sept 14, 1731
- 98. iii Aaron⁶, b. Apr 6, 1734
- 99. iv David⁶, b. Feb 11, 1740

42. Jeremiah⁵ Brown (John⁴-3-2-1)

b. June 26, 1710, Swansea; Mass

d. May 1, 1776, Swansea.

m. Jan 10, 1731, Elizabeth Sisson, dau of George Sisson. She was b. 1719, d. Mar 24, 1790, ae 81.

Children:

- 100. i Jarvis⁶, bapt. Apr 30, 1733
- ii Rachel⁶, bapt. Nov 11, 1739.

43. Benjamin⁵ Brown (John⁴-3-2-1)

b. Feb 24, 1715, Swansea, Mass

m. Jan 30, 1737, at Newport, R.I. Rebecca Gorham of Newport (from the Congregational Church record at Newport)

He settled in Newport, styled "cooper".

Deeds: 1752; Benjamin of Providence deeds to brother David

1757; Benjamin and Rebecca of Exeter deed

1885881

land to son Benjamin of Cranston
 Benjamin of Warwick sells land in
 Cranston
 Benjamin and Rebecca of Warwick deed
 land.

- 1758; Benjamin of Cranston, late of Warwick
 deeds.
- 1774; Benjamin Brown of Exeter, releases
 interest in his mother Mary's estate
 now in possession of sister Lydia
 Barton, widow, of Warren.
- 1782; Benjamin and Rebecca of R.I. now in
 Little Hoosick sold land in Exeter.
- 1775; Nathaniel of New York to brother
 Josiah.
- 1775; Josiah with wife Amey deeds land of
 Father Benjamin at Exeter.
- 1778; Benj. & Rebecca deed land in Prov.
 to Benj. Greene.

Children:

- i Benjamin⁶, m. Barbara Carpenter,
 Oct 16, 1768, was of Cranston R.I.
 He b. before father came to Providence.
- ii John⁶, b. June 15, 1745, m. Oct 18,
 1776, Robety Bailey of West Greenwich.
 He styled of Exeter. John b. Providence.
- iii Sarah⁶, b. Dec 27, 1747. dy.
 b. Providence.
- iv Sarah⁶, b. July 7, 1749, m. April
 16, 1769 Caleb Greene of West
 Greenwich, R.I. in Providence.
101. v Nathaniel⁶, b. before father came to
 Providence.
102. vi Josiah⁶, m. Amey Stone. He b. before
 father came to Providence.
44. Lydia⁵ Brown (John⁴-3-2-1)
 b. Sept 5, 1725, Swansea Mass.

m. May 25, 1746, Benjamin Barton, son of Andrew and Rebecca (Low) Barton

Children (born in Warren, R.I.) surname Barton

- i David⁶, b. Dec 9, 1746, m. Rebecca Brightman
- ii William⁶, b. May 26, 1748, m. Ruth Thomas
- iii Anne⁶, b. Sept 1, 1749
- iv Susannah⁶, b. Aug 18, 1751, m. Joseph Whitmarsh
- v Seth⁶, b. July 29, 1759

45. Samuel⁵ Brown (Samuel⁴ John³-2-1)

b. Sept 4, 1709, Rehoboth Mass.

d. 1738, Mendon Mass.

m. Sarah -- she m. 2nd John Ingalls

Will of Samuel Brown of Mendon probated in Worcester Mass, wife Sarah admx. Samuel⁴ in his will of Nov. 29, 1751 names Samuel and Ichabod, sons of his son Samuel, Deceased. These two are also named in will of grandmother Anna Brown, Dec 13, 1752.

Children:

- i Samuel⁶
- ii Ichabod⁶

(An Ichabod Brown served in the military guard stationed at Barrington R.I. from Apr 5, to May 20, 1778, and a Samuel Brown also served.)

46. Ichabod⁵ Brown (Samuel⁴ John³-2-1)

b. Mar 31, 1711, Rehoboth Mass.

d. Before 1750

m. Sept 3, 1736, Mary Darling, at Rehoboth.

Samuel⁴Brown July 11, 1750 appointed guardian of Lydia, dau of Ichabod Brown; filed a bond with

with Probate Court in Taunton. Apr 16, 1753,
Lydia Brown over 14 years of age, petitions
"to put my Uncle Peter Brown for my guardian."

Child (born Rehoboth)

i Lydia, b. Mar 21, 1737

47. Peter⁵ Brown (Samuel⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Mar 31, 1719, Rehoboth Mass

d. 1768

m. June 2, 1748, Hannah⁵ Brown (Daniel⁴
John³⁻²⁻¹)

Will of Peter dated Feb 13, 1766 proved Nov 14,
1768 names all of the children below (Taunton
Probate). Also named in will of Simeon Brown.

Children:

103. i. Jesse⁶, b. Mar 29, 1750

ii Peter⁶, b. Oct 12, 1751

iii Peleg⁶, b. Sept 29, 1756

iv Sarah⁶, b. May 1, 1760

48. Abigail⁵ Brown (Samuel⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Dec 5, 1720, Rehoboth Mass.

m. Apr 7, 1744, James Wheeler, probably son of
James and Elizabeth (Brintnol) Wheeler of
Rehoboth.

Mar 5, 1755, James Wheeler and wife Abigail gave
receipt to brother Peter Brown for legacy from
estate of Samuel Brown, father of Abigail (Taunton
Probate Rec.)

Children (born Rehoboth)

i James⁶, b. Jan 12, 1744

ii Anna⁶, b. Mar 11, 1754

49. Joseph⁵ Brown (Ebenezer⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Jan 30, 1717 Lebanon, Conn.

m. ?

Children (born Lebanon, Conn.)

- i Abiah⁶, b. Sept 9, 1741
- ii Elisha⁶, b. Jan 11, 1744
- iii Joseph⁶, b. Aug 26, 1749, Rehoboth Rec.
- iv Sarah⁶, b. June 5, 1753
- v Rachel⁶, b. May 14, 1755, m. 1775,
Benjamin Throupe.

50. Daniel⁵ Brown (Ebenezer⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Lebanon, Conn.

d. Before distribution of father's estate in 1755/6

m. (1) July 13, 1732, probably Martha Loomis

SARAH HOUSE

m. (2) Jan 8, 1745, Lucy Owen.

Child (by Lucy Owen)

- i Ebenezer⁶, b. Aug 23, 1745

51. Lydia⁵ Brown (Ebenezer⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. May 19, 1720, Lebanon, Conn.

d. Aug 23, 1778, Lebanon, Conn.

m. Jan 16, 1762, Ichabod Robinson, son of Rev. John and Hannah Wiswall Robinson, he b. Duxbury Mass, Dec 20, 1720, d Jan 5, 1809, Lebanon, Conn. He m. 1st Mary -- she d. July 1, 1750, ae 19.

Children (born Lebanon, Conn) surname Robinson

- i Joseph⁶, b. Nov 24, 1752, d. Aug 27, 1813, unm.
- ii William⁶, b. Aug 15, 1754, a Congl. minister at Southington, Conn.
- iii Mary⁶, b. Dec 28, 1755, d. Oct 11, 1790, unm.
- iv Lydia⁶, b. Oct 20, 1757, d. Apr 23, 1825 unm.

- v John⁶, b. Apr 26, 1760, a Congl. minister at Westboro, Mass. d. May 2, 1822
- vi Ernest⁶, b. Oct 11, 1763, d. Jan 13, 1765.

52. Charles⁵ Brown (Daniel⁴ John³-2-1)

b. ca 1714,

d. Before 1806, at Smithfield

m. July 11, 1758, Hannah Sharp, who d. Sept 8, 1814, ae 82.

1762; Charles and Hannah Brown of Providence deed Asa Brown land Joseph Brown gave to son Caleb. (Taunton Deeds)

1763; Charles Brown deeds to brother Peter of Rehoboth, land in Providence (Providence deeds)

1764; Charles Brown, now of Providence, lately of Rehoboth, being about 50, lived near Peter Brown; names father Daniel and uncles Joseph and Samuel. (Taunton deeds)

Children (Named in the will of Uncle Dr. Simeon)

- i Liles⁶, b. July 31, 1758, Rehoboth
- ii Hannah⁶
- iii Lydia⁶
- iv William⁶
- v Sarah⁶

53. Sarah⁵ Brown (Daniel⁴ John³-2-1)

b. Nov 18, 1719, Swansea Mass

d. Sept 18, 1776, Providence R.I.

m. Amaziah Waterman, son of Richard and Abigail (Angell) Waterman, he b. Aug 13, 1713, d. June 15, 1794, Wickford, R.I.

Children (Waterman)

- i Nathan , b. Aug 5, 1741, d. Feb 9, 1830, unm.
- ii Elisha , b. Aug 19, 1743, d. Nov 25, 1829, m. Nancy Whipple.
- iii Rufus , b. June 27, 1746, d. Nov 25, 1829, m. (1) Elizabeth Greene, (2) Emily Greene.
- iv Richard , b. Nov 17, 1748, d. Nov. 12, 1750.
- v Richard , b. Nov. 12, 1751, m. Elizabeth Vaughan.

54. Simeon⁵ Brown (Daniel⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Jan 5, 1719/20 at Barrington, R.I.

d. 1806 at Smithfield, R.I.

m. Mar 19, 1767, Elizabeth Mann of Smithfield, who d. Smithfield June 7, 1827 ae about 105.

Simeon Brown was a physician. His will, dated Smithfield, 1806, names wife Elizabeth, son Lucas, deceased, brother Daniel, nephews Elisha, Nathan, and Rufus Waterman. Dau Sarah Chafee. Children of brother Charles, deceased, Hannah, Lydia, William and Sarah. Samuel, son of brother Jesse, and Peleg, son of brother Peter.

Children:

- i Lucas⁶, b. Oct 7, 1772, d. before 1806
- 104. ii Sarah⁶

55. Daniel⁵ Brown (Daniel⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Jan 26, 1726, probably at Barrington, R.I.

d. Feb. 16, 1803

m. May 22, 1753, Elizabeth Wood, dau of Noah and Elizabeth (Mason) (Hale) Wood, of Swansea, Mass. She was b. May 4, 1734, Swansea, d. Apr 11, 1807.

The dates of birth and death of Daniel Brown were found in the bible record of his son Peris Brown,

which bible is in the possession of Mrs. Lester Eck, 3810 Ewing Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn. in 1950. The record reads:

"In memory of our aged father Daniel Brown, who departed this life Wednesday, Feb the 16, 1803, aged 77 years and 20 days.

"In memory of our aged mother Elizabeth Brown who departed this life Tuesday, April the 14, 1807, aged 73.

1769; Daniel Brown of Glocester, R.I. and Elizabeth deed Simon Brown, physician, land purchased of Charles Brown (Taunton Register)

1770; Daniel Brown of Glocester deeds David Hills land in Rehoboth near the Noah Kent Heirs; Witness Isaac and Dorothy Brown (Taunton Register).

1796; Daniel Brown sold farm to John White of Uxbridge.

On May 31, 1814, Elisha Brown, Nathan Brown, Huldah Randall, Perez Brown, Molly Kelley, Sarah Allen, Amos Brown, Prince Allen, deed a farm in R. I. bought by Asa Brown in 1797.

Children: (first five b. Rehoboth, Mass, order of birth of last five unknown, b. Glocester, R.I.)

105. i Elisha⁶, b. May 25, 1754, Rehoboth
 ii Simeon⁶, b. May 28, 1755, Rehoboth
 106. iii Sarah⁶, b. Jan 9, 1757, Rehoboth
 107. iv Huldah⁶, b. Dec. 1757
 108. v Amos⁶, b. ca 1758
 109. vi Hannah⁶, d. Sept, 1801 (Peris Brown Bible Record)
 vii Nathan⁶
 viii Mary⁶, m. Pardon Kelley, had three children, two girls and a boy. History of Danby, Vermont states they went to Ohio with parents. Pardon Kelley was freeman in Danby in 1800.

110. ix Asa⁶

111. x Peris⁶, b. Jan 15, 1775 (his own bible record);

56. Abigail⁵ Brown (Stephen⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Nov 2, 1731, Windham, Conn.

m. Mar 23, 1749, George Anderson of Wilmington, Conn.

"Abigail, dau Capt Stephen and Abigail Rugg Brown and Great-granddau of Capt John Mason of Pequot fame".

(Conn. Quarterly vol 4, p 222)

Children (Anderson)

i Thomas⁶, b. Apr 26, 1750, d. Oct 26, 1754.

ii Rubee⁶, b. Feb 18, 1752

iii Stephen⁶, b. May 5, 1754.

iv Jerusha⁶, b. Apr 7, 1756

v Thomas⁶, b. Jun 24, 1758

vi William⁶, b. Oct 11, 1760

vii Lemuel⁶, b. Aug 5, 1764

viii Elizabeth⁶, b. Jan 3, 1768

ix Luther⁶, b. Jul 27, 1770

x Calvin⁶, b. Aug 16, 1772

57. Stephen⁵ Brown (Stephen⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Apr 1730, bapt Sept 7, 1735, Mansfield, Ct.

m. Dec 3, 1760, Mary Shattuck, dau of Nathaniel.

Children:

i Eunice⁶

ii Lucretia⁶

iii Hannah⁶

112. iv Joseph Hill⁶
 v Stephen⁶
 vi Ambrose⁶
 vii Jerome⁶
 viii Elijah⁶
 ix Mary⁶
 x Annis⁶

New Eng. Genealogical Reg. Vol 15, p 117.
 History and Genealogy of Windham Co. Ct.

58. John⁵ Brown (Stephen⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Jun 18, 1742, Windham Conn.

d. Dec 1825, Lived in Willimantic, Conn.

m. Dec 22, 1763, Sybil Barrows, dau of Jabez and Sibbel (Hall) Barrows. She b Dec 13, 1744, d. Jan 1837, ae 92.

John Brown was a large land owner in the town of Windham, his home being located on the county road. During the Revolution it is said that he made salt petre for the Colonial army.

Children:

- i Roswell⁶, b. Mar 12, 1765, unm.
 ii Lydia⁶, b. Nov 4, 1767, m. Wm. Spafford
 113. iii John⁶, b. Nov 16, 1769
 iv Eunice⁶, b. Mar 11, 1772, m. Asa Bruce
 v Asenath⁶
 vi Sybil⁶
 vii Lucinda⁶
 viii Clarissa⁶
 ix Jabez⁶

59. Caleb⁵ Brown (Joseph⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Jun 30, 1720

d. 1768

m. Nov 29, 1744, Rebecca Daggett, dau of John Jr. and Hopedill (Wood) Daggett, she b. May 2, 1722, Rehoboth.

1746; Joseph Brown of Rehoboth deeds Caleb Brown land near Daniel and Samuel Brown.

1758; Caleb Brown of Rehoboth deeds land purchased of father Joseph, bounded on east by Daniel Brown, on north by Samuel Brown, deceased, on west by father Joseph Brown (Taunton Deeds)

1764; Caleb Brown and Rebecca deed land near Joshua Brown and Nathan.

Division of 50 acres to the male heirs of Caleb Brown, deceased, given them by their grandfather, Joseph Brown in his last will Oct 10, 1768.

1777; Ezra Brown of Rehoboth deeds Thomas Brown land of grandfather Joseph Brown gave Caleb Brown. (Taunton Mass deeds).

Division of real estate of Caleb Brown Oct 16, 1779, recorded in 1780.

Guardian appointed Mar 12, 1768 for Caleb, Joseph and Levi, sons of Caleb (Taunton Probate)

Children: (Born Rehoboth, Mass)

- i Ann⁶, b. Sept 24, 1745
- ii Amie⁶, b. Apr 24, 1747, m. 1772, John Eagles of Providence R.I.
- iii Sarah⁶, b. Apr 20, 1749
- iv Bethia⁶, b. Jan 12, 1752/3
- 114. v Caleb⁶, b. Apr 2, 1754
- 115. vi Levi⁶, b. Mar 26, 1756
- vii Rebeckah⁶, b. Jan 4, 1758/9
- viii Elizabeth⁶, b. May 13, 1760
m. Dec 23, 1781, Noah Bowen.
- ix Chloe⁶, b. July 5, 1763
- x Joseph⁶, b. 1765.

60. Joshua⁵ Brown (Joseph⁴ John³-2-1)

b. May 14, 1722

d. Dec 26, 1776, Halifax, Nova Scotia, a prisoner of war.

m. Feb 2, 1755, Martha Alger, at Providence, RI (Rehoboth records give this date as June 11, 1765.) She was b. Mar 20, 1737, dau of Preserved and Martha Alger of Swansea.

1785; Mary Aldrich and David, Elizabeth Brown, Sarah Aldrich and Samuel Jr. Amity Brown, all of Northbridge Mass deed to John Medbury as heirs of father Joshua Brown, late of Providence; bounded on north by Jesse Brown (Taunton deeds)

Children (Born Providence R.I.)

- i Martha⁶, b. Jan 24, 1756
- 116. ii Mary⁶, b. June 1, 1759
- iii Jesse⁶
- 117. iv Elizabeth⁶, b. May 4, 1765
- 118. v Sarah⁶, b. Sept 13, 1766
- vii Amity⁶, b. July 9, 1769

61. Nicholas⁵ Brown (Jabez⁴ Joseph³ John²-1)

b. Feb 24, 1720, Attleboro, Mass

d. Oct 12, 1793.

m. Apr 22, 1744, Hopestill Whipple, dau of William and Elizabeth (Sprague) Whipple of Smithfield, R.I. she was b. Apr 28, 1723, d. Oct 12, 1793.

Son Nicholas administrator of his mother Hopestill's estate Feb 24, 1794 (Cumberland probate records)

Children:

- 119. i Ichabod⁶, b. 1745
- 120. ii Jeremiah⁶, b. 1747
- 121. iii Nicholas⁶, b. Oct 22, 1749

iv Elizabeth⁶, b. 1751, m. Joseph Matthewson, and had Samuel, who d. 1853 ae 73, married in 1801 Candace Ballou of Jirah. They d. in Berlin, Ct. (that is, Samuel and Candace, and and they had a dau Charlotte, who m. John Wright)

v Mary⁶, b. 1753, m. Robert Swan.

vi Levi⁶, b. 1755, m. 1783, Joanna.

vii Hopestill⁶, b. 1757

122. viii Abiel⁶, b. 1760

62. John⁵ Brown (John⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. Oct 9, 1714, Attleborough Mass

d. 1742.

m. July 4, 1741, Bersheba Barrows (note says Aug 13, 1741 by Hebsjah Wild, Bristol Co. Court Sessions 1746-77, pp 140.)

1742; Bathsheba Brown of Attleboro, widow of John, deeds 15 acres set off to late husband John from father's estate, lying near Benjamin Brown heirs and Nathaniel Brown (Taunton deeds).

Child:

123. i John⁶, b. May 8, 1742.

1765, John Brown of Attleboro deeds Abial Brown of Cumberland, land of grandparents, John and Elizabeth Brown late of Attleboro. (Cumberland R.I. Register of deeds)

Noted here is the marriage of a John Brown, Jr. and Nabby Wilson, both of Rehoboth, m. Feb 7, 1796 (Bristol Co. Court Sessions, 1777-1801, p 146.) Also Capron Genealogy states that John Brown m. Lydia Carr of Maine.

63. Elizabeth⁵ Brown (John⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. Dec 13, 1716, Attleborough Mass

m. (1) --- Fisher

m. (2) Feb 22, 1745/6 John Cole.

Children (by Fisher)

i Jeremia⁶

Children (by John Cole)

ii Elizabeth⁶, b. Mar 27, 1747,
d. Nov 1747

iii John⁶, b. Nov 27, 1748, d. June 1750

iv Elizabeth⁶, b. May 13, 1751

v John⁶, b. Aug 13, 1752

vi Joseph⁶, b. Oct 11, 1755

vii Ruth⁶, b. June 27, 1758

64. Joseph⁵ Brown (John⁴ Joseph³ John²-1)

b. July 17, 1719, Attleborough Mass.

d. Mar 29, 1788, Cumberland R.I. (burned to death
by bursting of a furnace, says Capron genea.)
Cemetery record says d. ae 71.

m. (1) 1748, Esther Darling, b. May 28, 1724,
Bellingham, dau of Ebenezer and Abiah Darling.
Bellingham records show Esther Brown wife of
Joseph died June 6, 1776 ae 52.

m. (2) Dec 27, 1776, Anna Whipple, dau of Daniel.

1748; Joseph deeds to brother Philip part of
father's house lot.

1749; Joseph deeds son Joseph land on Mendon
road.

1768; Joseph and Anne deed son Joseph land in
Cumberland.

1781; Joseph and Ann deed land to Joseph Jr.

1795; Anne Brown, widow, deeds land to Joseph
(Cumberland R.I. Register deeds)

Children:

i Esther⁶, b. Mar 2, 1748/9

124. ii Joseph , b. Jan 14, 1750,
m. Cynthia ---

iii Mary , m. Thomas Fairbrother, Jr.
on Aug 29, 1774, had children:
Esther, b. July 27, 1776
Welcome, b. Mar 15, 1779
Joseph, b. Apr 1, 1781

65. Elnathan⁵ Brown (John⁴ Joseph³ John²-1)

b. Mar 6, 1721/2, Attleborough Mass.

m. Aug 15, 1751, Samuel Holmes of Scituate, at
Cumberland, R.I.

1749; Elnathan Brown deeds land to brother Abiel,
bounded by sister Margaret (Cumberland
deeds)

Children: (Holmes, born Scituate)

i Molly⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1752

ii Samuel⁶, b. Nov 17, 1754

iii Margaret⁶, b. Sept 9, 1757

66. Philip⁵ Brown (John⁴ Joseph³ John²-1)

b. July 7, 1724, Attleborough, Mass.

d. Dec 21, 1756, Cumberland, R.I.

m. Pricilla Carpenter, dau of Noah and Ruth
(Follett, Talbot) Carpenter.

Philip Brown was a cooper

1751; Philip deeds land of father John, near
Nathaniels

1754; Philip deeds Abiel Brown share of father
John's farm.

1755; Aug 26, Pricilla Brown was given permission
to remove to Attleboro, her husband being in
His Majesty's service at Crown Point. (Cumber-
land R.I. records vol 3, p 60.)

Children (born Cumberland, R.I.)

i Philip⁶

125. ii Sylvanus⁶, b. May 24, 1747
 iii Benoni⁶, b. Aug 25, 1748
 iv Ruth⁶, b. Mar 16, 1753, m. Mar 16, 1769, John Sly, son of Stephen and Sarah (Sprague) Sly.
 v Elizabeth⁶, b. Mar 16, 1753.
 vi Lucy⁶

67. Abiel⁵ Brown (John⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. Mar 26, 1726, Attleborough, Mass.

d. Aug 18, 1821, Cumberland, R.I.

m. Dec 25, 1760, Abigail Bucklin, dau of John and Freelope (Smith) Bucklin, she b. Jan 12, 1730/1 (Rehoboth Records) d. Jun 8, 1808.

both buried in Robin Hollow Cemetery, Cumberland, R.I.

1749; Apr. 19, Abiel Brown was admitted freeman and took ye oath of affirmation (Cumberland records)

1759; Jeremiah Fisher deeds to his Uncle Abiel Brown, his guardian.

1765; John Brown of Attleboro deeds Abiel Brown of Cumberland, land of grandparents, John and Elizabeth Brown, late of Attleboro (Newpew of Abiel)

1791; Abial Brown adm. for Abigail Brown, single woman (Cumberland R.I. deeds)

Children (born Cumberland, R.I.)

- i John⁶, b. Nov 15, 1761, d. Feb 25, 1817, ae 36.
 ii Sarah⁶, b. Apr 12, 1763, d Oct 2, 1817, unm.
126. iii Hannah⁶, b. Oct 3, 1764.
 iv George⁶, b. Nov 9, 1767.
127. v Cynthia⁶, b. Mar 3, 1769.
 vi Jonathan⁶, b. Jan 26, 1771, m. Amey Arnold.

vii Lucy⁶, b. Feb 8, 1773, d. Aug 14,
1861, unm.

viii Elizabeth⁶, b. Apr 15, 1777, d. unm.

68. Benjamin⁵ Brown (Benjamin⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. Oct 14, 1721, Attleborough, Mass.

d. Jan 5, 1770, Cumberland, R.I.

m. (1) 1744, Sarah Davis, dau of Joseph

m. (2) about 1758/9 Priscilla --

m. (3) Oct 13, 1765, Sibbel Burlingame.

Will of Benjamin Brown proved Feb 26, 1770, names wife Sibbell and two youngest children he had by her, also Benjamin, Davis, and James (Cumberland Probate)

1764; Benjamin and Priscilla deed brother Christopher as heirs of brother Jeremiah, deceased.

1761; Benjamin and Sarah deed land.
(Cumberland R.I. Reg. Deeds)

Children (born in Cumberland R.I.) By Sarah Davis:

i Lydia⁶, b. Aug 12, 1746, d. July
16, 1751

ii Sibbel⁶, b. Sept 22, 1745, d. Apr
9, 1754.

iii Mercy⁶, b. Mar 30, 1751

iv Benjamin⁶, b. Mar 29, 1751, Smithfield,
R.I. d. Mar 11, 1787, Cumberland. m.
Ruth - no issue.

v Davis⁶, b. July 10, 1756

Will of Benjamin dated Dec 28, 1785, proved July
2, 1787 names bros. Davis & James.
(Providence Probate)

Child (by Priscilla --)

vi James⁶, b. Jan 18, 1760.

Children (by Sibbel Burlingame)

vii Sarah Sibbel , b. May 31, 1766

viii Jeremiah , b. Aug 9, 1769

69. Sarah⁵ Brown (Benjamin⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. Dec 25, 1723, Attleborough Mass

m. Christopher Bullock

Children (b. Cumberland, R.I. surname Bullock)

i Jeremiah⁶, b. Aug 7, 1748

ii Ebenezer⁶, b. Mar 25, 1749, d. Aug 19, 1751

iii Sarah⁶, b. Jan 22, 1752

iv Nathan⁶, b. Apr 16, 1754

v Ebenezer⁶, b. Feb 1, 1756.

70. Christopher⁵ Brown (Benjamin⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. Mar 14, 1734/5, Attleborough Mass

d. 1796, Cumberland, R.I.

m. Sept 2, 1756, Esther Perry of Rehoboth.

Will of Christopher Brown, Cumberland, entered for probate Apr 20, 1796. Son Jabez and Halleman Potter, exec. Mentions son Serial and Jabez, daus Anna Williams, Abigail Aldrich, Barbary Brown, Beebe Brown, granddau Esther Brown Jillson (Vol 7, p 466, Cumberland probate)

Children (born in Cumberland R.I.)

i Cere⁶, b. Nov 14, 1756

128. ii Anne⁶, b. Feb 24, 1758, m. John Williams

iii Lydia⁶, b. Oct 9, 1759

iv Hannah⁶, b. Jan 12, 1762.

v Esther⁶, b. May 18, 1764, m. -- Jillson, d. 1806, had dau Esther

who m. Jun 14, 1807, Luther Carpenter
of Rehoboth. They had children:

Ardale, b. Feb 5, 1803

William Brown, b. Aug 29, 1809

- vi Abigail⁶, b. Mar 24, 1766, d Apr
23, 1766
- vii Abigail⁶, b. May 10, 1767, m. John
Aldrich
- viii Robe⁶, b. May 23, 1769
- ix Jabez⁶, b. May 25, 1771
- x Barbara⁶, b. May 14, 1774
- xi Bebe⁶, b. Sept 24, 1776.

71. Ichabod⁵ Brown (Benjamin⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. Mar 6, 1738/9, Attleborough, Mass

d. Mar 11, 1813, ae 76

m. Feb 21, 1768, Waitstill Dexter.

1757; Amos and Ichabod Brown heirs of Jeremiah
Brown, late of Attleboro, deed.

1807; Ichobod Brown deeds 1/3 of farm.

1810; Dexter Brown deeds Ichobod Brown, and
Ichabod deeds Dexter 1/2 of farm (Cumber-
land deeds)

Children (born in Cumberland R.I.)

i Sarah , m. Dexter Freeman.

ii Dexter , m. Aug 29, 1802, Abigail
Wilkinson, dau Daniel and Anne
(Whipple) Wilkinson

1804; Dexter Brown and Abigail deed:
she an heir of father Samuel
Wilkinson. (?)

1807; Dexter Brown deeds Ichobod
Brown.

1810; Ichobod Brown deeds Dexter
Brown home farm; two undivided

third part. Deeds to Dexter
Freeman the other third.
(Cumberland deeds)

72. Cap't William⁵ Brown (Nathaniel⁴⁻³ John²⁻¹)

b. 1722

d. (will dated July 24, 1749, probated Feb 4, 1755.

m. (1) Sarah, dau of Noah Mason. She d. Aug 10,
1744, ae 24.

m. (2) Ann -- Her name appears on a deed given
before 1749.

Will names wife Ann and father and mother Nathaniel
and Elnathan. Two sons Nathaniel, and William;
supposes his wife to be pregnant. (Providence
Probate v 5, p 66).

1742; William and Abner Brown, mariners, deed
ten acres of land in Providence on road
from town bridge to Mashapauge.

1747; William Brown made an affidavit that he
was under age when the previous deed was
given, but he is now of age and gives his
consent.

1742; Nathaniel Brown to son William, land near
Providence church.

1750; John Brown of Newport R.I. deed to William
Brown land in Providence. Same year William
and Ann Brown deed same land.

1768; William Brown (son of William) shop keeper,
and Mary deed land of father William
(Providence deeds)

1773; William Brown (son of William) of Providence,
mariner, now in Virginia, deeds Nathaniel
land willed by his father.

Children: (born Providence)

129. i Nathaniel⁶, b. 1739

ii William⁶, b. Nov 15, 1745, m. Mar 24,
1767, Mary Sheldon

iii Anne⁶.

73. Capt. Allen⁵ Brown (Josiah⁴ Nathaniel³ John²⁻¹)

b. Aug. 25, 1721

d. 1778, a prisoner of war in Newport, R.I.

m. Dec 10, 1747, Rebecca Arnold of Providence.
She d. Oct 1775, and he m. (2) Mary or Mercy-----

1763; Allen Brown of Providence deeds land in Newport near Peter Browns, rec'd from grandfather Nathaniel, also land bought of Benjamin and Josiah Brown in Rehoboth. (Taunton Deeds)

Mercy Brown, widow of Allen Brown recently deceased; (Providence Probate, 1778)

Mary, widow of Capt. Allen Brown, died Apr 1, 1807, ae 76.

Children (by first wife)

i Josiah⁶, b. Dec 31, 1747

ii Anne⁶, b. Apr 28, 1750

74. James⁵ Brown (James⁴⁻³⁻² John¹)

b. Jan 23, 1715, Swansea, Mass

d. Nov 22, 1782, Ashford Conn.

m. (1) July 27, 1737, Rebeckah Perry, dau of David and Rebecca (Smith) Perry of Rehoboth. She b. Apr 23, 1716, d. July 31, 1752.

m. (2) Aug 8, 1752, Sarah Howland, dau of Jabez and Patience (Stafford) Howland, widow of Capt. Isaac Lawton.

James Brown was appointed by the town of Barrington R.I. Mar 21, 1774 one of the committee of correspondence "to attend to all that relates to the liberties of America". He was a member of Capt. Samuel Bosworth's Artillery Co. and was one of the guard appointed by Col. Nathan Miller to serve on Rumstick for fifteen days. He lived at Nyatt, and a watch was kept at his house in order to give the alarm if any British vessels were seen approaching.

He was a "gentleman soldier of the Senior Class" in 1781. Served as moderator 1770 at the first

town meeting of Barrington. Was surveyor of Highways Barrington, 1740, and Justice of the Peace. He was freeman at Warren, R.I. 1747, and Deputy Warrn, 1754, 5, 62.

Mar 13, 1750; James Brown of Warren and Rebeckah Brown deed to Mathew Wadworth land - Div. of land of James Brown late of Barrington, being set off to son James.

(Warren Reg. deeds)

Aug 10, 1755; James Brown deeds to his son David, yeoman, land in Barrington called Nayot, signed by wife Sarah.

Jan 1, 1777; David Brown conveys land (same land as above) to James Brown.

Jan 28, 1777; James Brown deeds to Nicholas Cooke his homestead and farm at Nayot containing 107 acres.

Feb 13, 1777; Sarah Brown, wife of James Brown quitclaims her right in the above described farm lands.

May 27, 1777; James Brown of Ashford, Conn, obligates himself to Thomas Allin of Barrington to care for a negro. Paper witnessed by David Brown and Christie Babcock.

Nov 8, 1781; James Brown of Ashford, Conn. deeds to his son James Brown of Barrington $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land.

(Barrington R.I. reg. of deeds)

Children (born in Noyatt, now Barrington, R.I.)

i Becca⁶, b. Apr 17, 1738, d. May 3, 1738

ii James⁶, b. Jun 11, 1739, d. June 12, 1739

iii Molly⁶, b. June 22, 1740. m. William Lawton of Petersham, Mass in 1782. Children of Wm. Lawton and Molly (Brown) Lawton

i James⁷ Brown Lawton, b. Jan 24, 1764

ii William⁷ Lawton, b. July 26, 1765.

iv James⁶, b. Aug 19, 1742, d. Nov. 14, 1743.

130. v James⁷, Ensign. b. July 3, 1744
- vi Cyrel⁷, b. June 11, 1746.
 m. Sept 15, 1768 Ashford, Conn,
 Mary Allen. He d. 1786 in Ashford
 Children of Cyrel and Mary (Allen)
 Brown:
- i James⁷, b. Nov 5, 1783
 Ashford, Conn.
- ii Sally⁷, b. Mar 19, 1771
 Ashford, Conn.

Others

vii Rebeckah⁶, b. Feb 7, 1747. m. Samuel
 Conant, b. 1754, d. 1779 at Valley
 Forge. She lived with father at
 Ashford in 1782.

viii Micha (dau)⁶, b. Feb 21, 1749, d.y.

131. ix David⁶, b. June 21, 1752.

Child, by second wife, Sarah Howland:

x Sarah⁶, b. Jun 11, 1754. m. Oct 30,
 1773 John Bullock III of Rehoboth.

75. Abijah⁵ Brown (James⁴-3-2 John¹)

b. Oct 17, 1717, Swansea, Mass.

m. Jan 19, 1737/8, Josiah Humphreys, son of
 Josiah and Hannah, b. Oct 13, 1717, Swansea,
 Mass.

Children:

i Elkanah⁶, b. Feb 18, 1739, Soldier
 in Revolution, 1778

ii Rachel⁶, b. Apr 16, 1742, m. Mar
 22, 1766, Viall Allen.

iii Lillia⁶, b. May 7, 1745, m. Dec.
 6, 1770, Nathaniel Smith

76. Lydia⁵ Brown (James⁴-3-2 John¹)

b. About 1720, Swansea, Mass.

m. Apr 22, 1742, William Pearse, son of Richard
 and Experience Pearse of Bristol, R.I. b. Sept

18, 1716, at Bristol. They lived at Bristol Ferry.

Children (born Bristol) Surname Pearse

- i Sarah⁶, b. Dec 21, 1742.
- ii George⁶, b. Sept 15, 1744
- iii Susanna⁶, b. Aug 5, 1746.
- iv Elizabeth⁶, b. Jun 20, 1748
- v William⁶
- vi Lydia⁶

77. Amos⁵ Brown (William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

- b. May 28, 1714, Rehoboth Mass.
- d. Oct 31, 1771, Rehoboth Mass.
- m. (1) Oct 14, 1736, Mary Wilmarth, dau of Nathaniel and Mary (Perry) Wilmarth, b. Jan 2, 1721/2, d. Nov 8, 1737.
- m. (2) Mar 13, 1739/40 Rebekah Wilmarth, dau of John and Hannah (Tyler) Wilmarth, a cousin of his first wife. She b. Jan 24, 1718, d. Dec 10, 1782 Rehoboth.

"The Wilmarth Family" mss by Edward J. Brown states that John Wilmarth, b. Dec 11, 1685, m. Oct 4, 1708 Hannah Tyler, who had no children. He m. 2nd Mar 8, 1710-11 Hannah Hunt, dau Ephraim and Rebecca Hunt.

1736; Jan 1, "Laid out land to Amos Brown, son of William Brown, one of the heirs of Lieut James Brown. (Bristol land rec. vol 3)

1770; June 30, Amos Brown petitioned for an administration to the estate of his son Comfort Brown to be appointed. (Taunton Probate). Amos Brown quit claims to widow Silence Brown, interest in estate of Comfort Brown (Taunton Mass deeds)

Children: (born Rehoboth), by first wife Mary:

- i Icabod⁶, b. Oct 10, 1737, d. Oct. 20, 1737

Children: by second wife Rebekah:

- 132. ii Amos⁶, b. Aug 18, 1741
- 133. iii Comfort⁶, b. Mar 6, 1742/3
- iv Mary⁶, b. Mar 7, 1744/5
- 134. v Rebekah⁶, b. Nov 9, 1746
- 135. vi Ephraim⁶, b. Jan 23, 1748/9
- vii Hannah⁶, b. Mar 11, 1750/1
- 136. viii Huldah⁶, b. Mar 4, 1753.
- ix Bebee⁶, b. Sept 27, 1755
- 137. x Cynthia⁶, b. Jan 28, 1758
- xi Sarah⁶, b. Aug 20, 1760
- xii Ezra⁶, b. July 20, 1763

78. Elizabeth⁵ Brown (William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Jun 14, 1716, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Before 1794.

m. Jan 30, 1734, Daniel Bishop of Attleboro, Mass.

"Daniel Bishop of Attleboro chosen by wife
Elesabeth Bishop formerly Elesebeth Brown, to
be her Guardian -- appointed guardian of Eliza-
beth Bisshop above the age of fourteen years,
dau of Elesabeth Brown late of Rehoboth deceased
-- take unto your custody all - estate - of her
father William Brown late of Rehoboth - deceased.
Mar 18, 1734 (Bristol Co Probate Rec. vol 8)"

Children (born in Attleborough, Mass) Surname
Bishop

- i Daniel⁶, b. Jun 19, 1737,
- ii Jemime⁶, b. Apr 11, 1730⁹
- iii Bethia⁶, b. Mar 21, 1741
- iv Comfort (son)⁶, b. July 15, 1743.
- v Timothy⁶, b. Apr 26, 1746.

79. Bethiah⁵ Brown (William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. July 8, 1718, Rehoboth

m. Jan 26, 1737/8, Ebenezer Walker, son of
Ebenezer and Dorothy (Abell) Walker,
b. Dec 9, 1716, d. Sept 1799, Ashford, Conn.

Ebenezer Walker served a short time as "Centennat"
in Capt. Jonathan Peck's Co. in His Majesty's
service.

He was a blacksmith; during the Revolution
served from 1781 to 1783 as farrier in Col.
Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

He and his wife united with the Congregational
church in Rehoboth Jan 6, 1739. Were dismissed
to the 2nd Church in Ashford, Westford Parish,
Conn Jan 8, 1769.

Children (born Rehoboth, Mass) Surname Walker

- i Ebenezer⁶, b. Jan 27, 1738/9
A Rev Soldier.
- ii Bethia⁶, b. July 3, 1745, m. James
French of Rehoboth
- iii William⁶, b. Mar 25, 1748, A Rev.
Soldier.
- iv Dorothy⁶, b. Sept 21, 1749, m. Capt
Squier Hill of Ashford, Ct.

80. Ezra⁵ Brown (William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Aug 18, 1722, Rehoboth Mass.

d. May 14, 1756, Windham, Me.

m. (1) Apr 3, 1745, Lydia Wilmarth, dau of Thomas
and Lydia (Carpenter) Wilmarth.

m. (2) Mary Boobier.

1734; Daniel Bishop of Attleboro, yeoman, appointed
guardian unto Ezra Brown, under the age of
14 years, son of William Brown late of Reho-
both, dec'd, Mar 18.

(Bristol Co. Probate v 8, p 200)

Williamson's History of Maine has the following
account:

"In the morning of May 14, 1756, at 8 of the
clock, ten men inhabitants of New Marblehead

(Windham) started from the fort with an ox team and sled, to work upon the farm of Mr. Brown, one of the company, a mile distant.

Armed with their guns as usual, they proceeded the greater part of the way, when Brown and Winship, who were in advance taking down the bars, received a shot from a body of at least twenty Indians in ambush.

Brown, having two balls lodged in his heart, died instantly. This band was led by chief Poland who was soon after shot by both Brown and Winship. After the killing of Poland the band dispersed immediately."

From Windham in the Past:

"Ezra Brown, who was killed by Poland, left a wife and four children; William, Ezra and Amos and one dau. Lydia; whose descendants are numerous. One of the sons, Ezra, died in this town Mar 31, 1826, ae 76 years. He was a man of superior abilities, a representative of the town in the Legislature of Mass in 1797, and eighteen years one of the selectmen."

Windham, Cumberland Co., Maine, was formerly in Mass. Maine was set off as an independent state Mar 15, 1820.

1743; Ezra Brown and Jerusha, single woman, deed Amos Brown rights in the estate of Anna Brown, deceased, the fourth dau of William, Deceased (Taunton probate)

1774; William Brown of Falmouth, Shipwright, Ezra Brown and Amos Brown, yeoman, and Lidia Brown, Spinster, of Windham, county of Cumberland, Mass Bay for 20 pounds paid by Amos Brown of Rehoboth, blacksmith, do convey unto him land in Rehoboth, being set off to heirs of Ezra Brown out of William Brown's late of Rehoboth, ninth day of November 1774 (Abs. from Bristol Co. Mass, Deeds, vol 59, p 22)

Children:

138. i William⁶, b. Georgetown, Me.

139. ii Ezra⁶, b. Apr 3, 1750

140. iii Amos⁶, b. Mar 3, 1752.

141. iv Lydia⁶, b. Aug 25, 1755

81. Rebecca⁵ Brown (William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Apr 17, 1725, Rehoboth Mass

m. Aug 19, 1756, Deacon Nathan Wilmarth, Jr. of Attleboro, son of Jonathan and Esther (Peck) Wilmarth, he b. Dec 17, 1700, will dated 1764. It was his second marriage.

Children (Wilmarth) b. Attleboro:

i Mary⁶, b. Sept 28, 1756

ii Mercy⁶, b. Nov 5, 1760

iii Bebe⁶, b. Feb 14, 1765

82. Noah⁵ Brown (William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Aug 7, 1726, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. before 1774 (Estate of Rebecca Brown was divided to heirs of son Noah in 1774.)

m. Apr 9, 1752, Deborah Wilmarth, dau of Stephen and Deborah (Crossman) Wilmarth of Attleboro. She b. Feb 26 173-.

1784; Josiah Carpenter of Attleboro deeds land by Noah Brown adm. of Noah Brown May 3, 1784. Not to come into possession until the decease of Deborah Brown, widow of the deceased (Possibly Josiah married one of Noah's daughters)

Children (born in Attleborough Mass)

142. i Noah⁶, b. Aug 10/21, 1752.

143. ii Conseder⁶, b. Oct 1, 1753.

iii Sary⁶, b. Apr 13, 1755. Nov 27, 1780, Sarah Brown m. Comfort Bates of Attleboro. (Bristol Co. Court records)

iv Hepzibath⁶, b. Nov 2, 1756.

v Deborah⁶, b. Apr 11, 1759

vi Phebe⁶, b. Sept 5, 1760

144. vii Stephen⁶, b. July 1, 1764. m. Mar 16, 1790, Sarah Wilmarth, of Attleboro.

viii Rebeckah⁶, b. Apr 22, 1766.

145. ix Hannah⁶, b. Apr 29, 1770

x James⁶ b. Nov 8, 1772 (Apr 28, 1777, James Brown of Swansea, son of Noah Brown of Attleboro, files guardian's bond)

xi John⁶, b. Jun 15, 1775.

(Note the last three named children taken from Jellison's Attleboro records - John's birth date does not correspond with account of father's death.)

83. Isaac⁵ Brown (William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Aug 24, 1728, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Probably in Waterford, Vermont.

m. int. Feb 28, 1756, Susannah May of Attleboro, Mass.

Children (born in Rehoboth, Mass)

i Anne⁶, b. Mar 22, 1756.

146. ii Chloe⁶, b. Dec 30, 1758

147. iii Isaac⁶, b. Feb 8, 1761

148. iv William⁶, b. Mar 18, 1764.

149. v Benjamin⁶, b. May 15, 1766.

vi Elisha⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1768

vii Susanna⁶, b. Aug 12, 1772.

viii Lucy⁶, b. Aug 27, 1776.

ix James⁶, b. Sept 22, 1770

84. Nathan⁵ Brown (Benjamin⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Oct 7, 1723, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Feb 11, 1768, Rehoboth

m. Oct 1, 1747, Mrs. Dorothea Franklin, dau of

Daniel and Dorotha (Ballard) Hunt, she b.
Apr 20, 1720, Rehoboth, d. Feb 4, 1786,
Rehoboth, in her 66th year (Providence Gazette).
She m. (1) June 5, 1740, George Franklin of
Boston.

The will of Nathan Brown signed Feb 6, 1768,
proved June 18, 1768, names wife Dorothy and all
the children shown below.

- 1769; Dorothy Brown, widow, of Nathan, deeds
land to Nathan Monroe, of mothers thirds.
- 1773; Dorothy Brown, widow and Sarah Brown with
William Armington and Lucy deed Amos Brown
a 2/5 interest in land formerly Lieut.
James Browns.
- 1781; Dorothy Brown, widow, of Nathan, makes
agreement with son Benjamin that her share
shall go at her death to son Oliver.
- 1784; Benjamin Brown sold share Nathan's estate
to William Armington.
- 1794; Oliver Brown of Rehoboth and John Perry,
adms of Ben. Brown, sue Wm. Armington for
payment due on land.
- 1752; Nathan Brown and Dorothy Brown deed David
Hunt interest in father Hunt's estate.
(Taunton Reg. Deeds)

Children (b. in Rehoboth, Mass)

- i Mercy⁶, d. unm. (twin of Esther⁶
b. 1761)
- ii Sarah⁶, b. May 20, 1748, m. 1770
Wm. Armington
- iii Lucy⁶, b. Sept 6, 1749, m. Caleb
Teel. m. (2) William Armington?
- iv Dorothy⁶, b. Nov 18, 1750
- v Kezia⁶, b. Sept 4, 1752
- vii Benjamin⁶, b. May 20, 1755, m.
Feb 19, 1778, Mrs. Patience Bowers,
had child Polly. Polly, dau Benja-
min, b. Sept 1, 1782, Rehoboth,
Mass. m. Mar 11, 1801 Samuel Brown
3rd.

- viii Rachel⁶, b. Nov 28, 1757, m. Daniel Pearce.
- ix Betsey⁶, b. Dec 9, 1758, m. Levis Wood.
- x Oliver⁶, b. Jan 3, 1760, m. 1788, Esther Viall.
- xi Esther⁶, b. Sept 29, 1761, m. Nov. 19, 1795, Benjamin Grant.

85. Thomas⁵ Brown (Isaac⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Apr 16, 1733 Rehoboth, Mass.

m. (1) Ruth -- She d. Feb 6, 1759

m. (2) Dec 24, 1762, Hannah Jones of Dighton, Mass. Int. Rehoboth Nov 14, 1761 (list of marriages of Ezra Richmond of Dighton)

1773; Thomas Brown of Rehoboth deeds Amos Brown 2/5 interest in land.

1774; Thomas and Hannah Brown deed David Wood land near Jabez Brown heirs.

1783; Thomas and Hannah Brown deed home farm bounded on North by Oliver Brown, deed acknowledge in Providence.
(Taunton Reg. deeds)

Children (born Rehoboth, Mass)

- i James⁶, b. Jan 23, 1759, d. Nov 30, 1776
- ii Earnabas⁶, b. Jan 3, 1762
- iii Ruth⁶, b. Dec 11, 1763.
- iv Hannah⁶, b. July 11, 1766
- v Esther⁶, b. Jun 20, 1768
- 149½. vi Isaac⁶, b. Jun 16, 1771
- vii Sabra⁶, b. Mar 28, 1773
- viii Ebenezer⁶, b. July 11, 1775, d. Feb 1, 1776
- ix James⁶, b. Oct 30, 1777

- x Thomas⁶, b. May 1, 1779
- xi Honor⁶, b. Mar 31, 1781
- xii Ruben⁶, (of Thomas and Ruth m. Oct 6, 1803, Nancy Harding of William and Hannah Harding)

86. Capt. Asa⁵ Brown. (Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. 1734, Barrington R.I.

d. Apr 4, 1802 Wrentham, Mass.

m. (1) Chloe Hunt, dau of William and Martha (Bishop) Hunt, b. Oct 17, 1739, Rehoboth.

m. (2) Ann Shepard of Foxboro, Mass, who m. 2nd --- Albridge.

Will of Asa Brown, Mariner, dated Feb 2, 1802, proved May 4, 1802. Son William Executor and residuary legatee. Final account filed Apr 19, 1814 (Dedham Probate.)

Capt. Asa was seafaring man, in later life a farmer, he removed from Rehoboth to Wrentham in 1772.

1761; Asa Brown and Chloe deed Daniel Hunt land of Peter Hunt, deceased (Taunton deeds)

1765; William Brown, laborer, and Althatea, sold to Asa Brown, mariner land received of their father, Hezekiah (Taunton deeds vol 50, p 4)

1772; Levi Chaffee sold to Asa Brown of Wrentham a tract of land in Wrentham containing 67 acres for 135 pounds. (Taunton deeds)

Children:

- i Hezekiah⁶
- ii Asa⁶, b. Jan 13, 1761, Warren, R.I.
- iii Jabez⁶, b. May 13, 1765, Rehoboth, Mass.
- 150. iv William⁶, b. May 13, 1765, Rehoboth
- v Chice Hunt⁶, b. Oct 31, 1766, Rehoboth
- 151. vi Huldah⁶, b. Mar 15, 1770

vii Anelia⁶

152. viii Ezra⁶

ix Fanny, m. as his second wife, James Orne. His first wife was Chloe Hunt Brown Jun 25, 1792. James and Fanny had children: Fanny and Elmira.

87. Jabez⁵ Brown (Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. Date not known.

d. May 30, 1758, in Warren R.I.

m. Molly Bicknell, a dau of Joshua and Hannah (Lyon) Bicknell.

He was a cooper by trade. Land records show 1758 Jabez Brown of Warren and Molly born wife for 1800 pounds paid by Joshua Bicknell, land Mar 30; also Aug 1, account rendered of Molly Brown admr. of Jabez Brown of Warren who was guardian of Hezekiah Brown non compos mentis; or distracted. (Taunton probate.)

1758 Molly Brown appointed administratrix of extate of her husband Jabez late of Warren. Inventory same date, June 5, 1758. In 1752, Mar 2, Jabez Brown, mariner, discharge to Ebenezer Adams Guardian to Molly Bicknell, Alias Molly Brown (Warren and Taunton deed and probate rec.)

Apparently NO CHILDREN.

88. Kaziah⁵ Brown (Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. Sept 22, 1735, Barrington, R.I.

d. Nov 4, 1812

m. Jan 23, 1755, in Warren R.I. (Int. Rehoboth Sept 13, 1754) Benjamin Viall, son of Nathaniel and Allethea Viall.

Children (Viall)

i Joanna⁶, b. Dec 22, 1755, m. Peleg Paine.

ii John⁶, b. Nov 26, 1759, d. Apr 7, 1833

- iii Nathaniel⁶, b. Apr 11, 1762, d. Dec 31, 1852.
- iv Allathea⁶, b. Apr 17, 1763, m. Joseph Bicknell
- v Hezekiah⁶, b. May 10, 1772 d. Oct 11, 1849.

89. William⁵ Brown (Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. Sept 10, 1737, Barrington, R.I.

d. Jun 10, 1817, Barrington, R.I.

m. Althea Kent, dau of Josiah and Althea (Salisbury) Kent, b. 1739, d. Oct 10, 1802.

1765; William and Alithea deed Asa Brown land near brother Nathaniel, and near the thirds of widow Abiah, which she rec'd from Hezekia (Taunton deeds)

William Brown was a soldier of the American Revolution, serving in Capt. Thomas Allin's Co. in 1781. Rated "soldier of the senior class" in 1781.

Member of the Congregational Church Barrington, and Town Sergeant 1790-1793.

Children (born in Barrington, R.I.)

- 153. i Amy⁶, b. Aug 1, 1762
- 154. ii Martin⁶, b. Feb 4, 1764.
- 155. iii Kent⁶, b. Dec 27, 1765.
- iv Frances⁶, b. Nov 20, 1769
- v Russell⁶, b. Oct 23, 1772, d. 1829 in 53th yr. (R.I. American for July 1829) m. (1) Hannah Richmond, dau of John Rogers Richmond and Hannah Kinnecut, b. July 29, 1748. John R. son of Peleg Richmond. m. (2) Hannah Kinnicut, b. Jun 6, 1778, d. Sept 27, 1847. No children by either marriage.
- vi Anna⁶, b. Aug 4, 1776
- vii Allen⁶, b. Jan 6, 1780

90. Nathaniel⁵ Brown (Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. May 21/31, 1739, B arrington, R.I.

d. Nov 12, 1827, Washington, Conn.

m. Nov 5, 1765, at Washington, Conn. Lucy Russell, who was b. Aug 10, 1743, at Lexington, Conn. (recorded at Plainfield, Conn). She was dau of Josiah⁴ Russell (James³ Philip² William¹) b. Lexington, Conn. 1711, m. Middleton, Mass. 1732, Mercy Estey, and removed to Plainfield, Conn.

Nathaniel Brown was adopted by his uncle Nathaniel Bosworth and aunt, Jane Brown, when quite young. Lived in Derby, Conn. When 21 he was given a grand of land in Litchfield Co. near or within the village of Marbledale, more recently known as Woodbury. His wife Lucy was a niece on her mother's side of Col. Ledyard who was killed by a British Officer when he surrendered the fort at Groton, Conn.

1760; Nathaniel Brown of New Milford, Litchfield Co. Conn, deeds land of father near widow Habijah, and brother William, mentions also sister Keziah and Benjamin Viall (Taunton register)

He was a member of St. Andrews Episcopal Church, Marbledale.

The records of his children's births are in the Washington, Connecticut, Vital Records, and Washington Probate records show his will. They are also in New Milford, Conn, records.

**WILL OF NATHANIEL BROWN OF
WASHINGTON, CONNECTICUT.**

Connecticut State Probate Records, Hartford, Conn. Brown, Nathaniel, Washington, Litchfield District, 1827, No. 995:

In the Name of God Amen, I, Nathaniel Brown of Washington County of Litchfield, being in a common State of Health and of a Sound Disposing mind Memory and Understanding through the mercy of God to make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following:

First and principally I restore my Soul with the utmost humiliation unto the hands of almighty God

1874
The first of the year was a very dry one
and the crops were much injured
by the drought.

The second of the year was a very
wet one and the crops were much
injured by the rain.

The third of the year was a very
dry one and the crops were much
injured by the drought.

The fourth of the year was a very
wet one and the crops were much
injured by the rain.

The fifth of the year was a very
dry one and the crops were much
injured by the drought.

The sixth of the year was a very
wet one and the crops were much
injured by the rain.

The seventh of the year was a very
dry one and the crops were much
injured by the drought.

The eighth of the year was a very
wet one and the crops were much
injured by the rain.

my creator, humbly hoping and trusting for a Blessed Immortality - through the merits and Mediation of my Blessed Saviour and Redeemer, Jesus Christ and my body I desire may be decently buried at the discretion of my executor and as for my worldly and temporal Interest which the Lord in his great goodness hath been pleased to bestow upon me I give devise and dispose thereof as follows:

First, that all my Just Debts and Funeral charges be paid out of my Estate by my Executor Herein after named -

Item: I Give and Devise to my well beloved and faithful wife Lucy all my Real Estate Consisting of my old Homestead according to my deed given by Roger Sherman -- William Lamson and Joseph Hartwell - containing about twenty acres be the same more or less for her the said Lucy to occupy and Improve during the term of her natural Life Excepting as herein after excepted that is to say, said Lucy is to have all the Lands above described and the one Equal half of the Dwelling house and Barn thereon Standing which I now live in the other half will Hereafter be Disposed of to my four sons with all the necessary priviledges to occupy and improve the Same - Also my Household furniture to have and Improve during her natural Life -

Item: I Give and Devise to my Daughter Jane Reynolds five dollars which together with that I have before given her is the full of her portion.

Item: I give and devise to my two Grandchildren Daughters of Rebeckah Camp deceased, (viz) Mary and Hannah Rebekah, five dollars which is to be the full of their portion.

Item: I give and devise to my Daughter Lydia five dollars which with what I have before given is the full of her portion.

Item: I give and devise to my daughter Sally the wife of Curtis Hiccock five dollars which together with what I have before given her is the full of her portion.

Item: I give and devise to my daughter Chloe the wife of Joel Stone five dollars which together with what I have before given her is the full of her portion.

Item: I give and devise to my four Sons forever and there Heirs and assigns (viz) Nathaniel, Russel, Solomon and Alvin, all my Real and Personal Estate of Every Description whatever which I own and possess including all I have given or devised to my wife Lucy after her decease to be equally divided between them and with the immediate use and improvement of the one equal half of the house and barn where I now live the Legacys to my daughters and Grandchildren are to be paid out of my estate by my executor.

Finally I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Nathaniel Brown, Jr. sole executor of this my last will and testament hereby declaring publishing and pronouncing this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal at Washington this 23rd of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen. Signed sealed and published by me in the presents of

John Morehouse, Jr.

John Kennedy

William Cogswell.

Nathaniel Brown

(proved Dec 4, 1827)

Children: (recorded at Washington, Conn)

156. i Jane , b. July 13, 1766, m. Washington, Aug 24, 1785, David Reynolds.
157. ii Rebecca , b. Jan 1, 1769, d. before Feb 23, 1819, m. Washington, Nov 24, 1792, Gould Camp (record shows marriage to Rebecca Brownson) She d. Washington Mary 7, 1803, and he m. (2) 1804, Rachel Judd, who d. 1805, he m. (3) 1806 Lucy Judson.
158. iii Lydia , b. Sept 17, 1770. Family record says she m. Dean Bishop, son of Daniel and Susanne (Dean) Bishop.
- iv Solomon⁶, b. Aug 17, 1772, d. Sept 14, 1772
159. v Sally⁶, b. May 11, 1774, m. Curtis Hicock.
160. vi Chloe⁶, b. Nov 20, 1776, m. Joel Stone.
161. vii Nathaniel⁶, Jr. b. Jan 20, 1779

162. viii Russell⁶, b. Apr 4, 1781.

163. ix Solomon⁶, b. Aug 16, 1783,
m. Washington, Nov 8, 1813, Armilla
Waller.

164. x Alvin⁶, b. June 29, 1790.

91. Ichabod⁵ Brown (John⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. Nov 30, 1739, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Mar 11, 1813, Providence, R. I.

m. May 18, 1775, Lydia Wells of Providence.

Apr 19, 1813. Lydia Brown, asks for letters of administration on estates of her late husband, Ichabod Brown, son Allen, adm. (Providence deeds).

Children (born Providence, R.I.)

i Nancy⁶, b. May 27, 1777

165. ii Sophia⁶, b. Oct 13, 1778

iii Mary⁶, b. Feb 15, 1783

iv Martha⁶, b. Feb 9, 1785

v Allen⁶, b. Mar 31, 1788

vi Lydia⁶, b. May 30, 1791

92. Isaac⁵ Brown (John⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. Jan 13, 1745, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. 1798

m. (1) Dorothy Paine, dau of Jonathan and Sarah (Daggett) Paine.

m. (2) Feb 24, 1782, Sarah Bullock.

Probate records mention Sarah, widow, John, only son, Sarah, wife of Timothy Bucklin, Martha, wife of Joseph Kent, heirs of son Oliver, Dorothy, youngest child. Sarah appointed guardian of Dorothy Apr 2, 1799. Division of real estate Nov 13, 1801. Div 1/3 to widow, Sarah in 1799.

Children:

- i Jonathan⁶, d. in 1798, West Indies.
- 166. ii Oliver⁶
- 167. iii Martha⁶, b. Dec 1775, m. Joseph Kent
- iv Sarah⁶, m. Timothy Bucklin
- 168. v John⁶
- vi Dorothy⁶

93. Gideon⁵ Brown (John⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. Jan 26, 1749, Rehoboth, Mass.

m. (1) July 1, 1776. Molly Martin, dau of Seth [?] and Hannah (Perry) Martin, b. Mar 6, 1784, d. Nov 22, 1781.

m. (2) Aug 24, 1783, Ruth Miller.

Gideon Brown enlisted for eight months to Aug 1, 1775 in Capt. John Perry's Co. Col Timothy Walker's Regiment. Was in the 11th Div. 1780, as one of six months men who marched to West Point and served under continental officers.

1780: Gideon Brown of Rehoboth deeds land of father John Brown, Rehoboth, near brother Isaac (Taunton Deeds)

Children: (by first wife Molly Martin) Born Rehoboth.

- i Polly⁶, b. Mar 29, 1779
- 169. ii Nancy⁶, b. Oct 18, 1781

Children: (by second wife Ruth Miller:)

- iii Joseph⁶, b. Dec 25, 1786
- iv Isaac⁶, b. May 4, 1790

END OF GENERATION V

GENERATION VI94. John⁶ Brown (John⁵-4-3-2-1)

b. Aug, 1725, Swansea, Mass.

d. Jun 20, 1775, Warren, R. I.

m. Nov 1, 1746, Phebe Stafford, dau of Josiah and Sarah Stafford of Tiverton, R. I.

Phebe Brown of Warren, widow of John, Schoolmaster, deeds John Stafford share of property Josiah Stafford willed to his daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, Bethiah, Beersheba, Phebe, Hannah, Patience. (Taunton deeds)

Will of Josiah Stafford of Tiverton, dated Jun 30, 1742, proved May 17, 1743, names wife Sarah, children Joseph, Sarah, Elizabeth, Bethiah, Phebe, Priscilla, Lowden, Hannah, Patience, David, Abraham (Taunton Probate)

Children (born Warren, R. I.)

1 John⁷, b. May 1752, d. Sept 23, 1753

11 John⁷, b. Jan 6, 1755. m. Betsey Raiden, had son Charles⁸ Brown of Warren, R. I.

95. William⁶ Brown (John⁵-4-3-2-1)

b. Apr 14, 1729, Swansea, Mass.

d. July 9, 1805, Swansea.

m. 1754, Lettice Kingsley, dau of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Thomas) Kingsley. She b. Jun 14, 1735, d. 1807.

William Brown was a farmer and held many public offices. He surveyed land and settled estates; he owned much land and was a slave holder.

Will of William Brown of Swanzey, yeoman, dated Mar 1, 1804, proved Aug 6, 1805.

Imprimus: I give to my beloved wife Lettice Brown the use and improvement of one third part of all my real estate during her life

and after her decease I give the same to my son William Brown.

Item: I give to my four daughters, namely, Elizabeth Gardner, Lurana Lewes, Betsey Cole and Polly Butterworth five hundred dollars to each of them in two years after my decease and if either of my said daughters should die before her legacy becomes due then her legace is to be paid to her children.

Item: I give to my granddau Sarah Brown Gardner fifty dollars in three years after my decease.

Item: I give to my said son William Brown, all the remainder of my estate both real and personal, and I do make and appoint my said son to be sole executor to this my last will. Witnesses Richard Sisson, Seth Brown, Abigail Brown (Taunton, Probate vol 41, p 370)

Children (born in Swansea, Mass.)

- i Elizabeth⁷, b. July 27, 1757
m. Edward Gardiner
- ii Joseph⁷, b. Oct 20, 1759; he d.
aged 20, a prisoner aboard a British
Man-O-War.
- iii Lurana⁷, b. May 11, 1762. m. Reuben
Lewis.
- iv Amy⁷
- v Ann⁷, b. Dec 9, 1764, d. 1774
- vi Betsey⁷, b. Aug 1, 1767. m. Aaron
Cole
- viii Mary (Polly)⁷, m. Benj. Butterworth
- ix Sarah⁷.
- 170. x William⁷, b. Sept 13, 1776. m. Freelove
Wood dau of Aaron Wood.

96. Abigail⁶ Brown (James⁵ John⁴-3-2-1)

b. Jun 30, 1729, Swansea, Mass.

m. Dec. 9, 1744, Hezekiah Chase, son of Hezekiah
and Jael (Pierce) Chase. He d. Swansea 1767.

Division of estate of Hezekiah Chase Aug. 31, 1767
to widow Abigail and to the children named below
(Taunton Probate)

Children:

- i Hezekiah⁷
- ii James⁷
- iii Ruth⁷
- iv Jael⁷
- v Asa⁷

97. James⁶ Brown (James⁵ John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Sept 14, 1731, Swansea, Mass

d. Feb. 2, 1805, Hartford, N. Y.

m. July 12, 1753, Mary Anthony, dau of James and Alice (Chase) Anthony, b. Dec 22, 1737,
d. July 24, 1810.

Children (born in Swansea, Mass)

- i Amasa⁷, b. Apr 27, 1754
- ii Alice⁷, b. Aug 12, 1756, m. Nehemiah Arnold
- iii Anthony⁷, b. Oct 1, 1758
- iv David Anthony⁷, b. Mar 21, 1759
- v Stephen⁷, b. Apr 3, 1761
- vi Ruth Anthony⁷, b. Jan 22, 1763, m. John Gibson
- vii Jonathan Anthony⁷, b. Apr 4, 1765
- viii John, Dr.⁷, of Sterling, Conn.

98. Aaron⁶ Brown (James⁵ John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Apr 6, 1734, Swansea, Mass.

d. 1799, Swansea.

m. Apr 17, 1755, Catherine Bell. Judge George T. Brown of Providence writes "There is a hazy tradition that Aaron Brown was a seafaring man; met Miss Bell in an English port and married her; that her parents raising an objec-

tion, she came with her husband to Swansea and spent her life there."

Will of Aaron Brown dated at Swansea Aug 29, 1797, proved Mar 5, 1799, names wife Catherine and first four children below; Witnessed by Hezekiah Luther, Allen Luther, William Brown (Taunton Probate)

1762; Mar 4, Aaron Brown and Katherine deed land to "my honored father James Brown and wife Mary of Swansey".

1765; Mar 16, James Brown of Swansey deeds land to Seth Wood, signed by his wife Ruth (Taunton deeds)

Children: (born in Swansea, Mass)

171. i Elisha⁷, b. Nov 2, 1755.

ii Abigail⁷, b. Dec 9, 1757, m. John Brown, of (Jarvis⁶ Jeremiah⁵ John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹) May 21, 1778.

172. iii Obadiah⁷, b. Mar 20, 1761, m. Ester Wood Aug 28, 1783, dau of Seth and Roby (Round) Wood.

iv Rebekah⁷, b. Apr 20, 1763, m. Samuel Luther, son of Edward and Sarah (Sweet) Luther. Rebekah and Samuel were m. Aug 15, 1789.

v William⁷, b. Sept 2, 1765.

vi A son, b. May 17, 1768, d. May 19, 1768

99. David⁶ Brown (James⁵ John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Feb 11, 1740, Swansea, Mass.

d. Apr 18, 1822, Swansea

m. Apr 25, 1759, Elizabeth Hill.

He lived in Scituate R. I. and removed back to Swansea.

1779; David and Elizabeth Brown of Swansea deed land; Aaron Brown, witness.

1782; David and Elizabeth Brown deed land near Aaron Brown.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention that adopted the National Constitution (Ref: Rhode Island American)

Will, of David Brown of Swansea, Co. of Bristol, Yeoman. "Do this sixth day of Jan 1821, make this my last will. Imprimis, I give to my beloved wife Elizabeth Brown, the use of one half of my dwelling house whereas my son Royall Brown is not capable of himself or estate, I have given his brother James Brown a deed of a tract of land, and he has given his bond for his brother Royal maintenance.

Item: I give to my son James Brown

Item: I give to my grandson David Brown and to his heirs one half of my dwelling house.

Item: I give to my grandson, Jonathan K. Brown.

Item: I give to my daughter Ann Bennet, wife of John Bennet.

I do constitute my said son James Brown sole executor.

Proved July 5, 1822.

Children (born in Swansea)

i Ann⁷, b. Oct 5, 1759. m. John Bennet

ii James⁷, b. Jan 25, 1769

iii Royal⁷

100. Jarvis⁶ Brown (Jeremiah⁵ John⁴-3-2-1)

b. Bapt. Apr 30, 1733, St. Michael's Church, Bristol, R. I.

d. Apr 26, 1809, Swansea, Mass.

m. Dec 5, 1754, Ann Kinnecut, dau of John, she
b. Sept 17, 1732, d. Nov. 10, 1809.

Will of Jarvis Brown, dated Aug 8, 1809, probated Sept 5, 1809 (Taunton Probate)

Bequeaths wife Anne use and improvement of household farm. To grandson Jeremiah Brown, Northerly part of farm.

To daughterinlaw Abigail Brown, widow of son John to granddau Rebecca Gardner, wife of Abraham Gardner, \$30.

to Granddau Matilda Brown, Czarina Brown, Charlotte Brown, \$30.

to grandson Philip Slead Brown \$30

Son Seth Brown residuary legatee and executor.

Children: (b. Swansea, Mass)

173. i John⁷, bapt Dec 7, 1755 (called The Schoolmaster)

174. ii Seth⁷, bapt May 15, 1757

iii Abigail⁷, bapt May 2, 1762, d. Nov 9, 1775

iv Lydia⁷, bapt Dec 3, 1767, m.--Brown

1. Nathaniel⁶ Brown (Benjamin⁵ John⁴-3-2-1)

m. Rhoda Green, dau of Philip Green of West Greenwich R. I. in 1768.

Soon after his marriage he bought a farm near his wife's people, which he sold to his brother Josiah Jan 2, 1775. Two years later he sold the last of his real estate in that town and moved to Scituate R. I. where he purchased a farm and remained until his death in 1820.

Children:

i Esek⁷, b. 1771, who had a son Iri, who was grandfather of Mr. Curtis H. Foster Box 17, Greene R. I. who sent a letter Dec 24, 1912 to Russell M.⁹ Brown (ahead) giving data.

ii Elisha⁷, b. 1767

iii Zilpha⁷

iv Allen⁷, b. 1776.

2. Josiah⁶ Brown (Benjamin⁵ John⁴-3-2-1)

no records of his birth or death.

m. Amey Stone

Deed in 1775 Nathaniel of Little Hoosick, N. Y. deeds to brother Josiah.

deed in 1775, Exeter, deeds father Benjamin at Exeter with wife Amey.

Children:

i Lydia⁷, m. Stafford Greene

175. ii Seth⁷, m. Waite Bailey

176. iii Nathaniel⁷, m. 1790 Eunice Waite

103. Jesse⁶ Brown (Peter⁵ Samuel⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Mar 26, 1750, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Jul 7, 1786, Rehoboth. Buried Little Neck Cem. Riverside, R. I.

m. Mar 29, 1773, Anna Bosworth. She d. Aug 27, 1820, ae 69, bur. Little Neck Cem.

Will of Jesse Brown of Rehoboth dated May 27, 1786, proved Sept 5, 1786, wife Anna, Admx. (Taunton Probate)

Children: (b. Rehoboth)

- i Hannah⁷, b. Feb 24, 1774, d. May 1 1794.
- ii Patience⁷, b. Nov 10, 1775.
- iii Samuel⁷, b. Apr 15, 1777
- 177. iv Peleg⁷, b. Sept 3, 1778.
- v Jesse⁷, b. Jan 26, 1781, d. Jan 6, 1785.
- vi Joseph⁷, b. Jun 28, 1783.

104. Sarah⁶ Brown (Simeon⁵ Daniel⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

m. Aug 23, 1781 Braddock Chaffee, son of Dan and Mary (Robinson) Chaffee. b. Nov 1, 1756, Rehoboth, Mass, d. Apr 2, 1813, Clarendon Vt. ae 57. He is buried in Chipenhook Cemetery.

They removed to Clarendon, Vt. Will made Mar 13, 1813, probated May 10, 1813. Names children, Sarah, Mary, Asa, Henrietta.

Children: (b. in Rehoboth) surname Chaffee.

- i Sarah⁷, b. Feb 28, 1784
- ii Mary⁷, b. May 25, 1786
- iii Hannah⁷, b. Nov 11, 1788
- iv Judeth⁷, b. Nov 11, 1790
- v Asa⁷, b. May 20, 1794.
- vi Annette⁷ (Henrietta?) b. Jan 2, 1797
- vii Bephe⁷, b. Aug 31, 1798.

105. Elisha⁶ Brown (Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. May 25, 1754, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Danby, Vermont.

m. Probably Apr 24, 1775, to Betty Bowen, dau of Thomas Bowen of Rehoboth.

1792; Elisha and Betsey Brown deed land (Taunton deeds) He was a Rev. Soldier, from Swansea, Mass. lists.

Children: (probably b. Swansea)

i John⁷

178. ii Elisha⁷

iii Isaac⁷

iv Smith⁷, 1820 census of Pawlet, Rutland Co. Vt. shows 3 males under 16, one 18-26; 2 females 16-26, one female over 45.

106. Sarah⁶ Brown (Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Jan 9, 1757, Rehoboth, Mass

d. Mar 22, 1831, ae 73 yrs (brother Peris Brown's bible record)

m. John Allen, Jr. son of John Allen Sr. from Rhode Island. According to the History of Danby Vermont they moved to Pawlet in 1815. He d. in 1852, aged 91, she d. in 1831, ae 73.

Children: (Allen)

i Nathan⁷, m. Julia Leffingwell of Middletown. They settled in Pawlet, Vt. He d. 1863, ae 72.

ii Elisha⁷

107. Huldah⁶ Brown (Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. ca Dec. 1757, probably Rehoboth, Mass.

d. 1849, ae 92, according to History of Danby, Vt.

m. (1) Elihu Benson, who came from Rhode Island in 1778 for he was on the Roll of freemen for that

year in Danby, Vermont. He did not make a permanent settlement there until some years later. He was of English descent. Elihu Benson d. middle aged.

Huldah (Brown) Benson m. (2) in 1808 in Danby, Vermont, Joseph Randall.

Children (Benson, all b. before 1808) From the History of Danby, Vermont.)

- i Allen⁷, m. Loraine Bromley
- ii Daniel⁷, m. (1) Lilla Benson, a cousin settled in Dorset. m. (2) Sarah Rogers. He was living in 1869.
- iii Solomon⁷, drowned in Lake Ontario.
- iv Rufus⁷, m. Ruth Marsh, went to Elisburg, N. Y. then to Ohio, d. in 1869.
- v Duty⁷, m.--Cook.
- vi David⁷, m. -- Briggs, settled in Michigan. (David and Duty were twins, both served in war of 1812, and drew pensions)
- vii Amos⁷, m. (1) -- Gifford, removed to Jefferson Co. N. Y. m. (2)--Hubbard.
- viii Job⁷, m. --Hastings, went to Ohio.
- ix Jacob⁷, m. Tily Record and settled in Dorset, later went to Ohio.
Children:
Hosea, m. Rosina Fisk
Homer
Rhoda
- x Elizabeth⁷
- xi Chloe⁷, m.--Leach, went to Ohio. dead in 1869
- xii Phebe⁷, m. Jude Allen, son of John Allen of Rhode Island. Went to Genessee County, N. Y.

108. Amos⁶ Brown (Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

Birth date unknown, was ca 1758

d. Danby, Vermont, 1843, ae 86.

m. Mar 19, 1780 at Gloucester R. I. Lavinia Comstock (Arnold, V.R. of Gloucester) who d. in 1813, ae 61, at Danby Vermont.

m. (2) Europ, widow of John Hunt, she d. 1841, ae 86.

The history of Danby Vermont, states:

"Capt Amos Brown from Gloucester R. I. in 1782, settled on a farm owned by Samuel Thompson. He made the first settlement in that part of town. His log house stood on the west side of hiway. Later he settled on homestead of his son Barton. In 1793, he built his house. He was justice of Peace, captain of militia, frugal, industrious man."

Children: (from the History of Danby, Vermont)

179. i Dexter?

180. ii Barton?

iii Phebe?, m. Abraham Allen, went to Ellisburg, N. Y.

iv Esther?, m. Edward Cole, lived in Tinmouth.

v Nancy?

109. Hannah⁶ Brown (Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

Birth date unknown, d. Sept 1801, according to her brother Peris Brown's Bible record.

m. Prince Allen, son of John Allen Sr. of Rhode Island.

Children (Allen) (Hist. of Danby, Vt.)

i Abigail?

ii Daniel?

iii Ira?, m. Rebecca Calkins, dau of Stephen and Sophronia (Barrett) Calkins

iv Prussia?

v Joseph?, m. Laura Barret, lived Lincoln, Vt.

vi Laura?

Hannah Brown d. in 1801, and her husband Prince Allen m. (2) Experience King by whom he had six children.

110. Asa⁶ Brown (Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

Birth date unknown, probably b. Gloucester, R.I.

m. Orbe Ballou, settled in Danby, Vt. about 1800.

Removed later with his wife and children to Ellisburg, New York.

Children:

i Daniel⁷

ii Otis⁷

iii Peris⁷

iv Parendis⁷

v Waterman⁷

111. Peris⁶ Brown (Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Jan 15, 1775, probably Gloucester, R. I.

d. Jan 12, 1857.

m. Henrietta Ballou, dau of Jesse and Anphyllis (Smith) Ballou of Gloucester, R. I. and Richmond, N.H. She was b. June 26, 1778, d. July 24, 1845.

The family bible of Peris Brown, in the possession of Aimee Huston Eck, 3810 Ewing Ave. S., Minneapolis, 1950, is the authority for the statements above, and for the list of the children below. The family bible of his son Peris, shows the mother to be Henrietta Ballou, and her line is followed in the Ballou genealogy by Adin Ballou. The family bible record also shows the death and age of death of Peris' father and mother (see Daniel⁴ Brown) and the date of death of his sister Sarah Allen.

Peris Brown is in the 1810 census of Danby, Vermont. and then land records from the town clerk at Pawlet, Vermont show deeds:

Nov. 25, 1813, William Potter and Samuel Calver to Peris Brown of Danby, county of Rutland, State of Vermont.

Sept. 29, 1813, deed by Ishal Clark to Peris Brown of Danby.

Several later deeds with residence of Peris Brown as Pawlet.

Children:

- i Salley⁷, b. Aug 22, 1796, d. Mar 11, 1813, at Danby, Vermont.
- ii Amos⁷, b. Apr 9, 1799, Danby Vt.
- iii Hannah⁷, b. Sept 3, 1801, Danby, Vt.
- iv Drusilla⁷, b. Sept 3, 1803, Danby, Vt.
- v Sophina⁷, b. Apr 3, 1806, Danby Vt. d. Nov 8, 1854, Danby
- 181. vi Turner⁷, b. Nov 3, 1808, Danby, Vt.
- vii Rhoda⁷, b. Feb 26, 1811, Pawlet, Vt.
- 182. viii Hosea⁷, b. June 10, 1814, Pawlet, Vt.
- 183. ix Peris, Jr.⁷, b. Apr 30, 1816, Pawlet, Vt.
- x Salley⁷, b. Aug 18, 1818, Pawlet, Vt.
- 184. xi Mary Henrietta⁷, b. Dec 24, 1820, Pawlet, Vt.

(Last five children recorded in Pawlet records as well as bible records.)

112. Joseph Hill⁶ Brown (Stephen⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Windham, Conn.

m. Apr 7, 1791, Martha Barrows, dau of Jabez and Martha (Stow) Barrows of Manfield, Conn. She was b. July 14, 1773.

Children:

- i Fanny⁷
- ii Washington⁷
- iii Almira⁷, b. Jan 31, 1796
- iv Henry⁷, b. Dec. 1797
- v Joseph Hill, Jr.⁷
- vi Martha⁷, d. unmarried
- vii Elijah Nelson⁷, b. Aug 16, 1803

113. John⁶ Brown (John⁵ Stephen⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Nov 16, 1769, Windham, Conn

m. (1) Oct 10, 1793, Olive Martin

(2) Elizabeth Palmer, probably dau of Elias Palmer.

(3) Elizabeth Fitch. No ch. by this m.

He was a farmer, always lived on placed owned by his ancestors, buried in the family cemetery on the Coventry road between Coventry and Willimantic.

Children: (by first wife Olive, b. Windham, Conn.)

i Julia⁷

ii Roswell⁷

iii Olive⁷

iv Nathan⁷

v Eliphalet⁷, b. Oct 18, 1801

Children: (by Elizabeth Palmer)

vi Albert Banks⁷

vii Maria Arnold⁷

viii Elias Palmer⁷

ix Wealthy⁷

x Sarah⁷

xi John⁷

xii Dwight⁷

xiii Ralph William⁷

114. Caleb⁶ Brown (Caleb⁵ Joseph⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Apr 2, 1757, Rehoboth, Mass

d. May 22, 1827, Cheshire, Mass

m. Oct 10, 1773, Amy Mason, dau of Petuliah.
b. Nov. 9, 1758, d. Mar 22, 1822.

Caleb Brown lived in Lanesboro and Cheshire, settling about 1765 in Cheshire; He was a Quaker. He built a log house, during the first winter wolves carried off his calves and sheep. He set out a large apple orchard naming the trees after the various members of his family. Thus he had a Caleb tree, an Amy tree, a Timothy tree, etc.

He was a private during the Revolutionary War.
(History of Cheshire)

Children: (b. probably in Cheshire, Mass.)

- i Timothy⁷, b. Feb 18, 1774.
- ii Mason⁷, b. Oct 22, 1775, d. Apr 13, 1778
- iii Molly⁷, b. June 20, 1777
- iv Serviah⁷, b. Aug 22, 1779, d. May 9, 1809
- v Russell⁷, b. July 11, 1781, d. Apr 16, 1851, Mfg. bus.
- vi Mason⁷, b. Aug 13, 1783, Physician.
- vii James⁷, b. Jan 5, 1785.
- viii Manning⁷, b. Jan 5, 1788, mfg. bus.
- ix Lois⁷, b. Sep 9, 1790
- x Amey⁷, b. Jan 2, 1793.
- xi Lydia⁷, b. Sept 5, 1795
- xii Caleb⁷, b. Aug 29, 1798
- xiii Achsah⁷, b. Dec 22, 1800

115. Levi⁶ Brown (Caleb⁵ Joseph⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. May 26, 1756, Rehoboth, Mass

d. Nov 1830, Cheshire, Mass

m. Huldah Richmond, dau of John. She was b. Jan 15, 1736, d. Aug 29, 1839.

Children: (b. in Cheshire, Mass)

- i Richmond⁷, b. 1808, d. Mar 2, 1859
ae 51.

ii Rufus⁷, b. Feb 18, 1793

iii Huldah⁷, m. John Pratt of Lanesboro.
date says Apr 10, 1807 - m. or birth
date?

116. Mary⁶ Brown (Joshua⁵ Joseph⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Jun 1, 1759, Providence, R. I.

d. May 10, 1842, Uxbridge, Mass.

m. int. Mar 30, 1784, David Aldrich, son of John
and Mary (Hill) Aldrich, b. July 21, 1757,
Uxbridge, d. July 13, 1828, Northbridge, Mass.

Children: (b. in Northbridge, Mass) surname Aldrich:

i Brown⁷, b. Jan 9, 1785, d. Apr 27, 1808

ii Amey⁷, b. Jun 2, 1786

iii Ira⁷, b. Sept 15, 1788, d. Mar 2, 1820

iv Sarah⁷, b. Aug 18, 1791

v David⁷, b. Jun 10, 1794, d. Nov 15, 1819

vi Jesse⁷, b. Mar 4, 1797

vii Joseph⁷, b. Aug 10, 1801

viii Mary Brown⁷, b. Dec 1, 1803

117. Elizabeth⁶ Brown (Joshua⁵ Joseph⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Mar 4, 1765, Providence, R. I.

d. Jan 7, 1806, Uxbridge, Mass.

m. Int. Sept 9, 1797, to John Aldrich, Jr. son of
John and Mary (Hill) Aldrich, b. Sept 21, 1759
d. Mar 11, 1838, Uxbridge, Mass.

Children (b. in Northbridge, Mass)

i Joshua⁷, b. Sept 24, 1788, d. Mar
13, 1808

ii Amity⁷, b. Apr 7, 1791, m. John
McBride

iii Elizabeth⁷, b. Jan 2, 1795, d. Nov 25, 1820

iv John Jr.⁷, b. Apr 16, 1798

118. Sarah⁶ Brown (Joshua⁵ Joseph⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

- b. Sept 13, 1766, Providence R. I.
- d. Dec 17, 1819, Northbridge, Mass.
- m. May 5, 1785, Samuel Aldrich, Jr. son of Samuel and Huldah (Hill) Aldrich, b. Sept 1, 1763, d. May 6, 1820 ae 56 yrs 8 mo in Northbridge.

Children: (b. in Northbridge, Mass) Surname Aldrich:

- i Rhoda⁷, b. Feb 17, 1786
- ii Martha⁷, b. Apr 20, 1788, d. July 6, 1794
- iii Peleg Jr.⁷, b. Jun 30, 1790
m. Huldah Baker
- iv Samuel Jr.⁷, b. July 4, 1792
d. Mar 30, 1794
- v Mary, 2nd⁷, b. July 28, 1794
- vi Sarah, 2nd⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1797
- vii Samuel Willard⁷, b. May 15, 1800

119. Ichabod⁶ Brown (Nicholas⁵ Jabez⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

- b. ca 1745, probably in Smithfield, R. I.
Cumberland DAR U.30, p. 129
- d. Sept 16, 1828, Farnington, N. Y.
(d. 1829 Canandaiga, N. Y.)
- m. Nov 9, 1777, Hannah Ballou, dau of Stephen and Mehetabel (Cook) Ballou, b. Mar 15, 1752, Cumberland, R. I., d. Apr 17, 1807, Mansfield, N. Y.

Ichabod Brown was an officer in the Rev. War being commissioned by Gov. Greene of R. I. 1779, and was ensign in the Cumberland militia.

Made his will Mar. 14, 1822, leaving
Firstly, to my oldest son Ballou Brown, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Secondly, to my youngest son Benjamin B. Brown one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Children:

- 185. i William⁷, b. Feb 24, 1778, Cumberland R. I.

- ii Rhobe⁷, b. May 1, 1782. She m. Joseph Wells, Oct 27, 1803, had nine children. One was Joseph Jr., who m. Margaret Mackey on Mar 16, 1848. Joseph d. Jan 23, 1902, ae 83, and Margaret d. Mar 13, 1867.
- iii Mehetable⁷, b. Nov 25, 1779, Cumberland R. I.
- iv Ballou⁷, b. Sept 10, 1783, Adams, Mass. m. Ruby Mason. Their children were: Hannah B; Reliance; Mercy; Julia; William; and Ambrose.
- v Susanna⁷, m. Thomas Mackey - no children
- vi Benjamin⁷, m. Ann Way. Children were: Reliance; Susan; Mary; Henry; Homer; William.
- vii Harty⁷, m. -- Wamsley, No children.

The records of Ichabod Brown of Farmington were given in 1930 by Mrs. Hannah Payne Norton, ae 87, a great-granddau. The commission was handed down in the Brown family at Farmington. In 1931 there were four great-grandchildren of Ichabod still living:

- Mrs. Hannah Payne Norton, Shortsville, N.Y. (88 ae)
- Mrs. Phebe L. Corrigan, Vancouver, B.C. (90 ae)
- Mrs. H. H. Russ, Adrian, Michigan (78 ae)
- Mrs. Phebe Castle, Adrian, Mich. (83 ae)

The first two are grandchildren of Gideon and Phebe (Hill) Payne, and of Martha and Wm. Brown. Last two are of Martha and William Brown.

120. Lieut. Jeremiah⁶ Brown (Nicholas⁵ Jabez⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. 1747.

d. 1796

m. Nov 16, 1769, Heart Allen, dau of Capt. Nehemiah Allen of Cumberland R. I. She m. 2nd Sept 5, 1796 Stephen Brayton.

Cumberland deeds show that in 1797 the heirs of Jeremiah Brown, late of Adams, Mass, sold their interest in land in Cumberland, R. I.

Children:

- i Allen⁷, b. 1770
- ii Nicholas⁷
- iii Abigail⁷
- iv Lurial⁷
- v Jeremiah⁷
- vi Lydia⁷

121. Nicholas⁶ Brown (Nicholas⁵ Jabez⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. Oct. 1749

d. July 21, 1833, Cumberland, R. I.

m. Jan 3, 1770, Susanna Arnold, dau of Amos Arnold, b. Jan 5, 1750, d. Feb 2, 1833 (Providence R. I. Friends Rec.)

"At the age of eighteen Nicholas Brown took his musket and started for Concord and fought in the battle of Lexington; here he so injured his ankle that the leg had to be amputated, he ever after wore a wooden leg. He was chief elder in the Quaker Church."

1784; Nicholas and Susanna deed land; again in 1798.

1811; Nicholas Brown deeds land to son Jabez 2nd. (Cumberland Records.)

Children: (b. in Cumberland, R. I.)

- i Eleazer⁷, b. Oct 13, 1773
- ii Lydia⁷, b. May 23, 1776
- iii Amey⁷, b. Nov 22, 1778
- iv Jabez⁷, b. Aug 15, 1781, dy.
- v Benjamin⁷, b. Mar. 9, 1784
- vi Jabez⁷, b. Aug 13, 1786. The date of Jabez' birth taken from grave stone in Sheldonville, Mass, Cemetery. One record gives date of m. of Jabez as Feb 13, 1803 to Mary Angell, probably

a son of this Jabez and the Jabez
3rd that rec'd a deed in 1811 from
Grandfather, Nicholas.

vii Lucy⁷, b. Aug 22, 1789, m. June 13,
1814, John Russell Hadley.

122. Abiel⁶ Brown (Nicholas⁵ Jabez⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. 1760

m. -----

Children:

i Nancy⁷, b. Jan 12, 1781, d. June 17,
1857, m. Charles Rhodes, b. Dec 19,
1780, d. May 15, 1826. Their chil-
dren were:

Charles, m. Martin
George A. m. Clough
Charlotte, m. Hoswell
Cornelia, m. Geo B. Earle
Arnold

Mary, m. Budlong

Hope Ann, b. Mar 4, 1805, d. Aug
21, 1862, m. John Robinson

Dennis, b. Feb 1800, d. Feb 1849,
lost on Long Island Sound. Their

Children were:

Charles r; Maria; Aurelia Ann;
John Henry; Harrison; Amelia
Earle; Frank R; Arthur Welling-
ton, b. Apr 11, 1846, m. Annie
I. Smith, b. July 11, 1846.

(It is Arthur Wellington Dennis
who sent this line in a query to
Cyrus P. Brown under date of June
22, 1918, from Providence, R.I.
He had gotten the line from
Robert P. Brown (see below), but
they had accredited this Abiel⁶
to Abiel⁵, Abiel⁵ did not have
a son Abiel.)

ii Polly⁷, m. -- Bigelow

iii Emma⁷

iv Abby Lane⁷, m. -- Bradley

v William⁷

- vi Whipple⁷, b. 1790, had son William Whipple Brown, b. 1814, who had son Robert P. Brown, b. 1850, who was with the Kendall Mfg. Co. of Providence in 1918.
- vii John⁷
- viii Joseph⁷
- ix George L.⁷

123. John⁶ Brown (John⁵⁻⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

- b. May 8, 1742, Attleboro, Mass.
- m. Oct 11, 1762, Priscilla Bishop, dau of Gideon and Ann Bishop, b. Oct 30, 1744, Cumberland, R. I.

Will of John Brown of Cumberland, Yeoman, dated Oct. 13, 1816, leaves to wife Elizabeth Brown all real estate; to children equally, namely: Elizabeth Jenks; Gideon Brown; Anne Spaulding; Lucina Read; Barzebel Brown.

Apparently had a 2nd wife Elizabeth.

Children: (Cumberland Records)

- i Gideon⁷, b. Mar 18, 1768
- ii John⁷, b. Oct 13, 1769
- iii Anne⁷, m. Spaulding, she B. May 14, 1771
- iv Daniel⁷, b. Apr 2, 1773
- v Lucina⁷, b. Jun 5, 1780, m. Read
- vi Bezeleel⁷, b. Apr 11, 1784
- vii Elizabeth⁷, m. Mar 14, 1790, Welcome Jenks.

124. Joseph⁶ Brown (Joseph⁵ John⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

m. Cynthia

- 1768; Joseph Brown Jr. of Cumberland deeds to father Joseph and mother-in-law, Anne Brown.
- 1792; Joseph Brown and Cynthia deed to Abel Brown home farm deeded to him by father Joseph and Anne.

- 1797; Joseph and Cynthia deed
 1800; Joseph Brown of Franklin Mass deeds his
 father's farm in Cumberland.
 1806; Joseph Brown, Blacksmith, deeds.

Children: (b. in Cumberland, R. I.)

- i Letia⁷, b. Dec 21, 1782
- ii Joseph⁷, b. Jun 16, 1785
- iii Cynthia⁷, b. Feb 14, 1787
- iv Rhoda⁷, b. Dec 24, 1790
- v Eber Kies⁷, b. Aug 8, 1796

125. Sylvanus⁶ Brown (Philip⁵ John⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. May 24, 1747, Cumberland, R. I.

d. July 31, 1824.

m. Ruth Salisbury, b. Aug 14, 1767, d. Apr 25,
 1834.

Sylvanus Brown served in the Revolution on board
 Commander Hopkin's flagship "The Alfred" as Master-
 at-Arms (Bio. Cyl. of R.I.)

He is said to have built for Mr. Slater, the first
 cotton mill ever built in America, at Pawtucket
 Falls, R. I.

Child:

- i James Salisbury⁷, b. Dec 23, 1802

126. Hannah⁶ Brown (Abial⁵ John⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. Oct 8, 1764, Cumberland, R. I.

d. Jan 13, 1847, Valley Falls, R. I. at home of
 son Henry.

m. Dec 14, 1788, William Kent, a son of Henry
 Kent. b. May 30, 1761, d. Feb. 1822.

Children: (Kent)

- i Henry Brown⁷, b. Aug 26, 1789
- ii Abigail⁷, b. Dec 3, 1790
- iii William Cushing⁷, b. Oct 6, 1792

- iv Peleg Hall⁷, b. Oct 1, 1794
- v Horace Messinger⁷, b. May 28, 1798
- vi Cynthia⁷, b. Oct 19, 1802
- vii Amanda⁷, b. Feb 24, 1805

127. Cynthia⁶ Brown (Abiel⁵ John⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. Mar 3, 1769, Cumberland, R. I.

m. Dec 12, 1802, Asa Allen, son of Jesse and Hepsibeth Allen. b. Aug 7, 1776, at Holden Mass.

Children: (Allen)

- i Eliza⁷, b. Oct 23, 1803
- ii Nancy⁷, b. Feb 23, 1806.

128. Anne⁶ Brown (Christopher⁵ Benjamin⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. Feb 4, 1758, Cumberland, R. I.

m. May 14, 1778, Capt John Williams, son of Theophilus and Ruth (Brown) Williams. She was dau of William and Ruth (Waler) Brown. John Williams was b. May 13, 1753, Providence, R.I.

Children: (Williams)

- i Ruth⁷
- ii John⁷
- iii Thomas⁷, b. Mar 2, 1791, m. Polly Richardson
- iv Theophilus⁷, b. Feb 8, 1779
- v Lydia Brown⁷, b. Aug 21, 1780
- vi Jabia⁷

129. Nathaniel⁶ Brown (William⁵ Nathaniel⁴⁻³ John²⁻¹)

b. ca 1734.

d. Oct. 10, 1814, ae 79, Seakonk, Mass. Burial Rumford Cemetery East Providence.

m. Feb 12, 1755, Hannah Hunt, dau of Ephraim and Hannah (Peck) Hunt, b. Dec 19, 1735.

Will of Nathaniel dated Sept 24, 1816, proved Nov. 5, 1816; names eldest son Nathaniel, daus Lucy Abell, Dorothy Wheaton, Rebecca Perry, Salley Shorey, and Lucretia; sons Jonathan and Aaron.

Children: (b. Rehoboth, Mass)

- i Hannah⁷, b. Jun 21, 1756, d. Oct 24, 1793
- ii Lucy⁷, b. Jan 11, 1759
- iii Olive⁷, b. Nov 20, 1760, d. Jun 16, 1789
- iv Nathaniel,⁷ b. Aug 20, 1762
- v Abigail⁷, b. May 18, 1764, d. Sept 19, 1790
- vi Jonathan⁷, b. Apr 14, 1766
- vii Ephraim⁷, b. Feb 7, 1768, d. Oct. 4, 1785.
- viii Dorothy⁷, b. Dec 25, 1769, m. James Wheaton, 1792, went to Vermont.
- ix Aaron⁷, b. Jan 15, 1772
- x Sarah⁷, b. Nov 19, 1774
- xi John⁷, b. Nov 19, 1774, d. Sept 21 1785
- xii Lucretia⁷, b. July 26, 1776, d. Oct 25, 1818
- xiii Rebecca⁷, b. Feb 23, 1780.

130. James⁶ Brown (James⁵-4-3-2 John¹)

b. July 3, 1744, Warren, R. I.

d. May 8, 1789, Barrington (Nayatt) R.I.

m. Mar 5, 1767, at Bristol, R.I. Abigail May b. 1747, d. Apr 3, 1790, dau of John and Sarah (Gladding) May of Bristol. B. Bristol, d. Barrington. (Providence Gazette)

9

Ensign James Brown served in Col. Miller's regiment, army of observation, 1751. Was private in Capt. Traffern's Co. Col. Topham's Reg. 1778-9. Was a member of Capt. Viall Allen's Co. 1790. (Military papers, R.I. Hist. Soc.)

1781, Dec 1, James Brown of Barrington, Yeoman, deeds to Paul Mumford 7½ acres of land. Wife Abigail signs.

James Brown's Farm was at Nayatt, in Barrington.

Children: (all b. Barrington; taken from deeds, and may not be a complete list)

- i James⁷, b. 1768, d. Aug 23, 1789
Barrington
- ii John⁷, b. 1770, inherited double share of father's property, sold in 1791 and 1792.
- iii Elizabeth⁷, b. 1772, sold land 1793.
- iv Sarah⁷, b. 1775, m. 1795, James Smith of Warren.
186. v Joseph⁷, b. Aug 5, 1777, m. Catherine Metcalf.
- vi John Augustus Dunn⁷, b. 1778, a mariner of Bristol, sold land 1801.
- vii Allen⁷, b. 1780, a mariner of Barrington, sold land of father's in 1809.

(This record from Mrs. Clara Young, 94 Comstock Ave. Providence, R. I. Sent to Mrs. Lester Eck of Minneapolis in 1950. She searched this line down through Joseph⁷, and all further data in this genealogy on that line is from her research.)

131. David⁶ Brown (James⁵-4-3-2 John¹)

b. Jun 21, 1752, Warren, R. I.

d. Nov 3, 1829, Brimfield, Mass.

m. Nov 23, 1777, Molly Watson, b. Oct 9, 1754,
d. Aug 15, 1834.

David Brown removed to Brimfield, Mass. from Ashford, Conn. in 1805. Was a Deacon in the Congregational Church, Brimfield, for several years.

1775; Aug 10, James Brown deeds to his son David, yeoman, land in Barrington called Nayot.

1777; Jan 1, David Brown reconveys said land at Nayot to James Brown.

1779; Dec 1, David Brown deeds to Ishael Barton of Voluntown, Conn, three acres of salt meadow; signed by wife Elizabeth (Barrington deeds)

Children: (b. Ashford, Conn)

- i Samuel Watson⁷, b. Nov 28, 1779, m. 1805 Sybil Perrin, d. 1813
- ii Nabby⁷, b. Jun 3, 1782. m. Hairland Bugbee.
- iii Mary⁷, b. Apr 25, 1784. m. Jadoc Nickels.
- iv Rebecca⁷, b. July 11, 1786. m. Chester Blodgett
- v David⁷, b. July 12, 1788, d. July 25, 1808
- vi James⁷, b. July 30, 1790. m. Emily Field; d. 1859.
- vii Cyrel⁷, b. May 26, 1792, d. Dec 31, 1799.
- viii Lydia⁷, b. Apr 9, 1794. d. Feb 14, 1795.
- ix Lydia Berthia⁷, b. Nov 27, 1795. m. Nathaniel Parke.
- x Cyrel Read⁷, b. Apr 5, 1798. m. Mary Blair. d. 1869

132. Amos⁶ Brown (Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Apr 18, 1741, Rehoboth, Mass.

m. Apr 4, 1768, Rachel Read. dau of Timothy and Joanna (Wilmarth) Read, b. Dec 21, 1739, Rehoboth, Mass.

1784; Apr 7, Noah Brown of Attleboro deeds aldn to Amos Brown Blacksmith, of Rehoboth (Bristol Deeds).

Children: (b. Rehoboth)

- 187. i Abel⁷, b. Jan 12, 1769
- ii Lefee⁷, b. May 7, 1779, d. Feb 24, 1782
- iii Leafee⁷, b. Jun 22, 1772
- iv Amos⁷, b. Mar 17, 1775
- v Lois⁷, b. Sept 13, 1778
- vi Aaron⁷, b. Nov 26, 1781
- vii Rachel⁷, b. Nov 22, 1783
- viii Timothy⁷, b. Sept 11, 1786

133. Comfort⁶ Brown (Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Mar 6, 1742, Rehoboth, Mass

d. May 23, 1770, Rehoboth

m. May 3, 1770, Silent Rounds

Child: (b. Rehoboth)

- i Comfort⁷, b. Feb 4, 1771

Settled Probably near Casenovia, N.Y.
Married an Albertson, had Julia and probably others.

134. Rebecca⁶ Brown (Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Nov 9, 1746, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Apr 13, 1816, Barrington, R. I.

m. Feb 18, 1768, Nathaniel Heath, son of Rev. Peleg and Jerusha (Peck) Heath of Warren, R.I.
b. Jan 29, 1745, d. May 19, 1829.

Both buried in Prince's Hill Cemetery, Barrington.

Children (Heath)

- i William⁷, b. Aug 4, 1768, drowned Nov. 23, 1793.

- ii Jerusha⁷, b. Jun 29, 1770, lived
4 mo. 15 da.
- iii Nathaniel⁷, b. Jan 9, 1772, lived
12 da.
- iv Jerusha⁷, b. Mar 21, 1773
d. Oct 29, 1773
- v Nathaniel⁷, b. Dec 21, 1775,
d. Apr 11, 1816
- vi Samuel⁷, b. Feb 20, 1781,
d. May 18, 1833
- vii Sarah⁷, b. Jun 24, 1783
d. Jun 29, 1857.
- viii Cynthia⁷, b. Aug 9, 1785 d. Feb 19, 1850
- ix Rebecca⁷, b. Nov 4, 1777
d. Apr 12, 1798.

135. Ephraim⁶ Brown (Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Jan 23, 1748, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Jun 27, 1815, Adams, Mass.

m. (1) Mar 9, 1775 Rachel Carpenter, dau of Peter
and Rachel (Blanden) Carpenter, b. Sept 8,
1750.

m. (2) May 14, 1791, Mercy Atkinson of Adams, Mass.

Will of Ephraim Brown of Adams names wife Mercy,
children Ephraim, Rachel, Ebenezer, Samuel, John,
Ezra, Bebe, Betsey, Hiram, Polly and Seba.
(Pittsfield Mass Probate)

1784; Feb 26, Ephraim and Rachel Brown of Gloucester,
R. I. deed land to Amos Brown blacksmith (Bristol
Co. Reg. deeds)

Children:

188. i Ephraim⁷, b. Apr 20, 1776, Rehoboth
Mass.

ii Rachel⁷, b. Oct 1, 1777, Gloucester,
R. I. m. Harrington.

189. iii Samuel⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1779, Gloucester
R. I.

- iv Ebenezer⁷, b. Dec 10, 1781, Gloucester R. I.
- v John⁷, b. Apr 6, 1784, Gloucester, R.I.
- vi Ezra⁷, b. Feb 26, 1786, m. Pownal, Vt. Lucy Loveland, dau Frederick and Rhoda (Coombs) Loveland, who were m. Greenfield in 1785. Ezra was in Cazenovia, N. Y. 1831-1840.
- vii Bebe⁷, b. Adams, Mass, m. Ashahel Horton.
- viii Betsey⁷, b. Adams, Mass.
- ix Hiram⁷, b. Adams Mass had children Barnard, Ellen, Charles, Diette and Norman.
- x Polly⁷, b. Adams, Mass
- xi Seba⁷, b. Adams, Mass, had children Charles, George and others, and was in Cazenovia, New York in 1830-40.

(record from Mrs. Berton Beem of Reading, Michigan, in 1936)

136. Huldah⁶ Brown (Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Mar 4, 1758, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Apr 22, 1816, Barrington, R. I.

m. Dec 2, 1885, Ebenezer Peck, son of Solomon and Kezia (Barnes) Peck, b. Dec 11, 1762, d. Apr 21, 1816.

Ebenezer served in the Revolution; Was a representative to the General Assembly 1810-15; widow rec'd a pension.

Children (b. Barrington) (surname Peck)

- i Nathaniel⁷, b. Jan 16, 1786
m. Cynthia Hall
- ii Ebenezer⁷, b. Aug 31, 1787,
m. Esther Viall
- iii Huldah⁷, b. Aug 3, 1789.
m. Emerson Humphreys

- iv Bebe , b. Jan 18, 1791, m. Benj.Heath.
- v Learned , b. Oct 15, 1795, m. Harriet Short
- vi William Heath , b. Jun 5, 1798, d. Apr 22
1816.

137. Cynthia⁶ Brown (Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

- b. Jan 28, 1758, Rehoboth, Mass.
- d. Jan 10, 1825, probably Brattleboro, Vt.
- m. Jan 11, 1781, John Carpenter, Jr. son of John
and Mary (Woodward) Carpenter, b. Apr 6, 1765.
Lived in Brattleboro, Vt.

Children: (Carpenter)

- i Rebecca⁷, b. Feb 7, 1783
- ii Bethia⁷, b. Aug 2, 1784
- iii Sally⁷, b. Nov 1, 1785.
- iv Elijah Woodward⁷, b. Sept 7, 1788
- v Cynthia⁷, b. Jun 1, 1791
- vi John⁷, b. Feb 26, 1793
- vii Lucy⁷, b. May 12, 1795
(Carpenter Genealogy)

138. William⁶ Brown (Ezra⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

Shipwright, b. in Georgetown, Maine, then a part
of Massachusetts.

m. Rebecca ---

1771; William and Rebecca Brown joined the first
Church, Falmouth, Me., March 10.

Children: (b. Falmouth, Me.)

- i Moses⁷, bapt Apr 21, 1771
- ii Hannah⁷, bapt July 18, 1773
- iii Rebecca⁷, bapt. Jun 18, 1775.
- iv Dorcas⁷, bapt July 5, 1778
- v Esther Clough⁷, bapt Apr 12, 1779

- vi William⁷, bapt Jan 7, 1781
- vii Reuben⁷, bapt. May 16, 1784.

139. Ezra⁶ Brown (Ezra⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Apr 3, 1750, Windham, Me. (Then in Mass.)

d. Mar 31, 1825, Windham.

m. (1) Oct 21, 1773, Sarah Graffam, dau of Caleb and Lois (Bennett) Graffam, She d. Dec 12, 1797.

Ezra Brown was a man of affairs as is shown by his record of public service; a representative in the Mass legislature in 1797. Selectman 1782 to 1802 except yrs 1789 and 1799, and again in 1807.

Children: (by first wife Sarah Graffam)

- i Lois⁷, b. July 31, 1774
- ii Ezra⁷, b. Dec 22, 1775
- iii Joseph⁷, b. Oct 16, 1779
- iv William⁷, b. Aug 22, 1782
- v Caleb⁷, b. Aug 17, 1784, settled in eastern Maine.
- vi Sarah⁷, b. Jun 31, 1786, m. Dec 25, 1803 Zebulon Pray
- vii Peter⁷, b. Dec 19, 1788
- viii Rebecca⁷, b. Aug 5, 1790.

Children: (by second wife Sarah Baker)

- ix Hannah⁷, b. 1801
- x Amos⁷, b. July 15, 1804
- xi Ephraim,⁷b. Jun 9, 1806
- xii Lydia⁷, b. Jun 9, 1806
- xiii Lois⁷, b. Mar 30, 1809

140. Amos⁶ Brown (Ezra⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Mar 3, 1752 in Windham, Me.

d. 1825, Bucksfield, Me. named for Abijah Buck

1777, incorporated as Bucksfield, Mar 16,
1793.

m. (1) Jan 25, 1777, Sarah Cilly of Gorham, Me.

m. (2) 1814, Hannah Proctor.

1781; Nathaniel Chase in his 20th year with Amos Brown, his half-brother, came on snow shoes from Windham through the forest to Buckstown (Coles, History of Bucksfield, Me.)

Children:

i Mary⁷, b. Oct 20, 1780

ii William⁷, b. May 11, 1782.

iii John⁷, b. May 5, 1784.

iv Amos Jr.⁷, b. Dec 9, 1786, m. Tryphosa Bowker.

v Anna⁷, b. Aug 27, 1788, m. Isaac Young, son of Joshua and Sarah (Irish) Young, b. Sept 24, 1785.

vi Lydia⁷, b. Dec 28, 1790, m. John Cole.

vii Benjamin⁷, b. Jun 27, 1792.

141. Lydia⁶ Brown (Ezra⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Aug 25, 1755, Windham, Me. Windham was formerly New Marblehead, was settled in 1734.

d. May 13, 1822, Gorham, Me.

m. Feb 26, 1780, George Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Tgomas, b. 1745, d. Apr 28, 1821, ae 76.

Children (b. Gorham, Me.) (Thomas)

i Betty⁷, b. Mar 1, 1781, m. Joseph Brown June 13, 1801

ii Ezra⁷, b. May 18, 1782, d. Jun 10, 1818, unm.

iii Mary⁷, b. Dec 10, 1783.

iv William⁷, b. Feb 13, 1787

v Amos⁷, b. Oct 30, 1788

- vi Eunice⁷, b. Dec 20, 1790
- vii Mehitable⁷, b. Dec 7, 1792
- viii Lydia⁷, b. Nov 22, 1795
- ix Nancy⁷, b. Jun 3, 1799

142. Noah⁶ Brown (Noah⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Aug 21, 1732, Attleboro, Mass

d. May 13, 1821, Rowe, Mass.

m. Dec 17, 1778, Judith Short, b. Aug 5, 1751,
d. Jan 6, 1822.

Noah Brown served in the Rev. War from Attleboro, was a Corporal in Capt. James Keith's Co. Col. Paul Dudley's Reg't in 1775. Also in Capt. Alexander Foster's Co. Col. Isaac Bean's Reg. 1780.

He was Selectman, Rowe, Mass. 1793, et al.
He was administrator of his father's estate, lived in Attleboro as late as 1784 as is shown by deeds filed by him.

Children:

i Lydia⁷, b. Feb 9, 1779

ii Nancy⁷, b. May 28, 1780, d. May 25, 1806

iii Noah⁷, b. Nov 11, 1781, d. Aug 3, 1824.

iv Stephen⁷, b. Mar 12, 1783.

v Elisha⁷, b. Aug 27, 1784.

vi Hepsibeth⁷, b. Apr. 14, 1786, d. Oct 7, 1788

vii Joseph Robinson,⁷ b. Jan 5, 1788

viii Polly⁷, b. Apr 10, 1789. d. Aug 1850
m. John McCloud (Gen. Number 6967 Mayflower descendants)

ix Alfred⁷, b. Dec 2, 1791, d. Jan 26, 1825.

x Lewis⁷, b. Feb 1, 1794, d. July 7, 1827.

143. Consider⁶ Brown (Noah⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Oct 1, 1753, Attleboro, Mass.

- d. Probably in Rowe, Mass (Formerly Myrifiel)
- m. Oct 24, 1776, Peggy Robinson of Attleboro.
(Bristol Court Sessions 1771, 1801)

Consider Brown served in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's Co. Col. John Daggett's Reg. Also in Capt. James Keith's Co. Col. Sargeant's Reg. 1775, and in Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. 1776. Was sergeant in Nathaniel Cornet's Co. Myrifiel, 1777.

Children:

- i Matilda⁷, b. May 28, 1777, Attleboro
- ii Patty (Martha)⁷, b. Mar 25, 1779, Rowe, Mass. m. Jan 13, 1800, Benjamin Chapin.
- iii Olive⁷, b. May 28, 1781. m. May 27, 1798 Martin Dyer.
- iv Margaret⁷, b. July 28, 1783, m. Jun 6, 1800, Daniel Warner.
- v Hannah⁷, b. 1790, Sept. 7.
- vi Hepsibeth⁷, b. Feb 11, 1795, d. July 6, 1795.

144. Stephen⁶ Brown (Noah⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

- b. July 1, 1764, Attleboro Mass.
- d. in Rowe, Mass, probably
- m. (1) Mar 16, 1790 Sarah Wilmarth, in Attleboro Mass.
- m. (2) Feb. 22, 1820, Azubah Gleason, in Rowe, Mass.

Children:

- i Stephen⁷, b. Nov 12, 1793, d. July 12, 1803
- i' Consider⁷, b. Nov 27, 1795.
- iii Walter⁷, b. Mar 9, 1798
- iv Salley⁷, b. Dec 4, 1799
- v Olive⁷, b. Jan 28, 1801. m. Mar 18, 1826 Joseph Munro, Jr. of Seekonk.

- vi Esther⁷, b. Apr 7, 1803
- vii Phebe⁷, b. Feb 11, 1805, m. Nov 25, 1826
Rufus Arnold of Cumberland, R. I.
- viii Louisa and Lottie⁷, twins, b. Sept 5,
1807. Louisa m. June 29, 1820, Appollos
Briggs of Attleboro, son of Derias and
Elizabeth (Gillmore) Briggs, b. May 7,
1795.

Deaths in Rowe show to Stephen,
Child, Apr. 1, 1791
Infant, Dec. 7, 1791
Infant, 1792
Infant, Feb. 27, 1797.

145. Hannah⁶ Brown (Noah⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Apr 29, 1770, Attleboro, Mass.

m. Aug 25, 1795, Timothy Carpenter, son of Cyriel
and Lucy (Lane) Carpenter, b. Mar 2, 1773,
Rehoboth, Mass.

They moved to Rowe, Mass., then to South Carolina
and then to Tennessee. (Carpenter Genealogy)

Children: (Carpenter)

i Timothy⁷, b. 1795

ii Consider⁷

iii Lucy⁷

iv Deborah⁷

146. Chloe⁶ Brown (Isaac⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Dec 30, 1758, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Mar 2, 1850

m. May 28, 1789, Ebenezer Cutler, Jr. son of
Ezekiel, b. Nov 13, 1761, Killingly, Conn.
d. Jun 25, 1839 Waterford, vt. (Cutler
Memorial)

Lived in Royalston, Mass, 1790

Children: (Cutler)

i Hannah⁷, b. Mar 8, 1790, d. Oct 17, 1857

- ii Ezekiel⁷, b. July 8, 1792, d. Dec 31, 1868
- iii Martha⁷, b. 1794, m. Silas Childs Bartlett
- iv Susan⁷, b. 1798, m. Tarrant Stockwell.

147. Isaac⁶ Brown (Isaac⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Feb 8, 1761, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Feb 20, 1832, Royalston, Mass.

m. Feb 17, 1785, Huldah Walker, dau of Moses and Sarah (Bowen) Walker, b. Sept 20, 1756, Rehoboth, Mass.

Lived in Royalston Mass. and Barnet, Vermont.

Children: (b. in Royalston, Mass.)

- i Sarah , b. May 20, 1785
- ii Anna , b. Nov 13, 1786
- iii Huldah , b. Jun 9, 1790
- iv Isaac , b. July 4, 1792. m. in Fleming New York, was a physician in Michigan.
- v Moses , b. July 15, 1788
- vi Leah⁷,)
- vii Preston⁷,) These three given in
- viii Betsey⁷,) Walker genealogy.

148. William⁶ Brown (Isaac⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. 1764, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Dec. 30, 1830, in Waterford, Vt.

m. Jan 11, 1787, Elizabeth Cutler, dau of Ezekiel, b. 1763, Killingly, Conn.

Lived in Royalston, Mass., moved to Waterford, Vt. in 1801.

Children:

- i Elisha⁷, b. Aug 29, 1787
- ii Lydia⁷, b. Mar. 10, 1790, d. Feb 10, 1799

- iii William , b. Dec 28, 1792
- iv Betsey , b. July 10, 1791
- v Martha , b. Sept 27, 1794.

149. Capt. Benjamin⁶ Brown (Isaac⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. May 15, 1766, Rehoboth, Mass.

m. (1) Jun 24, 1790, Ada Warren of Royalston, Mass

m. (2) May 19, 1814, Betsey Reed of Winchenden,
Mass. She d. Mar 22, 1833, ae 42.

m. (3) Dec 9, 1834, Mrs. Catherine Townsend of
Keene, N. H.

Children: (b. in Royalston)

- i William Otis , b. Mar 29, 1815
- ii Isabella Reed , b. May 3, 1818, m. Apr
15, 1842, John F. Brooks of Petersham
Mass.
- iii Eliza Morse , b. Oct 18, 1820
- iv Mary Richardson , b. Dec 27, 1822,
d. Jan 10, 1823.
- v Benjamin Hammond , b. July 31, 1824.
- vi Edward Augustus , b. Aug 7, 1827
- vii Mary Reed , b. Apr 1, 1830
- viii Betsey Reed , b. Mar 22, 1833.

150. Deacon William⁶ Brown (Asa⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James²
John¹)

b. May 13, 1765, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Jan 16, 1848, Wrentham, Mass.

m. Jan 20, 1799, Lucinda Whipple. b. Feb 13, 1782
d. July 11, 1841

Both were members of the Sheldonville Baptist
Church, where he served as deacon. He was exe-
cutor of his father's will; in 1808 was trustee
of Day's Academy, Wrentham.

Children (b. in Wrentham, Mass.)

- i James Orne⁷, b. Feb 14, 1800
- ii Achsah⁷, b. Mar 20, 1802
- iii William⁷, b. July 13, 1804
- iv Lucina⁷, b. Apr 19, 1807
- v Alcida W.⁷, b. July 14, 1809
- vi Malancy⁷, b. Sept 11, 1811
- vii Susan E.⁷, b. Apr 27, 1819.

151. Huldah⁶ Brown (Asa⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. Mar 15, 1770, Rehoboth, Mass.

m. Oct 30, 1796, Silas Newell of Wrentham, Mass.

Children: (b. in Wrentham) (Newell)

- i William Brown⁷, b. Dec 30, 1796
- ii Amelia⁷, b. Dec 13, 1798
- iii Silas Cook⁷, b. Oct 31, 1800

152. Ezra⁶ Brown (Asa⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

d. in Worcester Mass, buried in Rural Cem.

m. Feb 1, 1810, Polly Lincoln, dau of Isaac and Hannah (Jennison) Lincoln of Pelham, Mass.

Ezra lived in Pelham, was justice of peace; served as selectman 1824 to 1828 and 1832 to 1835. Was representative to the general court in 1829. He was a member of the Packardville Baptist Church.

(Parmenter's History of Pelham says that he lived on the John Hawley farm, owned a turning shop on Amherst brook, turning out faucets, taking them to R. I. to sell, or to exchange for cotton yarn which he sold to the farmers wives who wove it into cloth on hand looms. He built a new shop near the site of the Amherst Water company's upper reservoir, here he made coffins, which he stained red that being the custom of the time.

Children: (b. in Pelham, Mass.)

- i Isaac Lincoln⁷, b. Dec 17, 1810

- ii Milton⁷, b. Nov 9, 1816, d. Oct 27, 1837
- iii Louisa⁷, b. Nov 1, 1812
- iv Saloma Wright⁷, b. May 16, 1822.

153. Amy⁶ Brown (William⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)
 b. Aug 1, 1762, Barrington R.I. at the Ferry House.
 d. Oct 15, 1846, same place

m. Apr 18, 1782, Deacon Joshua Bicknell, son of Joshua and Jerusha (Peck) (Heath) Bicknell, widow of Peleg Heath. b. Jan 14, 1759, d. Dec 16, 1837.

Children: (b. in Barrington, R.I.)

- i Jerusha⁷, b. Mar 5, 1783, d. Sept 25 1857.
- ii Mary⁷, b. Nov 19, 1784, m. Rev Seth Chapin
- iii Allin⁷, b. Apr 3, 1787, d. Aug 16, 1870
- iv Amy⁷, b. Aug 16, 1789, d. July 26, 1877
- v Freeborn⁷, b. Nov 5, 1791, d. Nov 22, 1791
- vi Joshua⁷, b. Nov 19, 1792, d. Feb 19, 1821
- vii James⁷, b. Nov 4, 1795, lived in East Providence.
- viii Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb 22, 1799, m. Anson Viall.
- ix Joseph Peck⁷, b. Apr 19, 1801, m. Louisa Allen

154. Martin⁶ Brown (William⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. Feb 4, 1764, Barrington, R.I.

d. Jun 11, 1832, Barrington

m. Mar 31, 1789, Sally Mathewson, b. 1771, d. Mar 6, 1835, ae 84.

Children (b. in Barrington, R.I.)

- i Jabez⁷, b. Aug 28, 1790

- ii Harvey⁷, b. Nov 28, 1792
- iii Martin⁷, b. Feb 24, 1798, d. Jan 15, 1871
unm.
- iv Allen Mathewson⁷, b. July 16, 1803
- v Sally (or Sarah)⁷, b. Aug 6, 1820
- vi Hezekiah⁷, b. Aug 6, 1820.

155. Deacon Kent⁶ Brown (William⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James²
John¹)

b. Dec 27, 1765, Barrington, R.I.

d. Aug 10, 1822, Barrington

m. (1) Betsey Cole, dau of William and Molly
Greenwood) Cole, b. Jun 25, 1767, d. Apr 16,
1798. m. Dec 8, 1783.

m. (2) Sept 23, 1799, Eunice Allen, dau of Samuel
and Ruth (Viall) Allen, b. Oct 6, 1775, d. Dec.
14, 1849.

Kent Brown was a shoemaker, deacon of the Cong.
Church in Barrington 1812, 1822, and Town Treas.
1814-1821.

Children: (b. in Barrington) by Betsey Cole:

i Polly⁷, b. Oct 3, 1794.

ii Nathaniel⁷, b. Aug 30, 1796.

Children: (b. Barrington, by Eunice Allen)

iii Betsey⁷, b. Aug 2, 1800

iv Asa Allen⁷, b. Nov 17, 1802

v William S.⁷, b. Nov 11, 1804

vi Allen⁷, b. Jan 14, 1808

vii Samuel Allen⁷, b. Mar 3, 1812

viii Lyman⁷, b. Mar 12, 1815.

156. Jane⁶ Brown (Nathaniel⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James²
John¹)

b. 1766, Northville, Conn.

d. Jun 26, 1834.

m. Washington, Conn., Aug 24, 1785, David Reynolds
who d. Jun 26, 1838, ae 71.

Children: (Reynolds), b. Washington, Conn.

- i Josiah⁷, b. May 5, 1786, m. Dec 23, 1811
Sally Summers.
- ii Erastus⁷, b. Jan 4, 1789, m. Cogshall
- iii Clarinda⁷, b. May 1, 1791, m. Lewis.
- iv Sylvia⁷, b. Apr 25, 1793. m. Dr. Beardsley
- v Sophia⁷, b. Apr 4, 1795, m. Oct 25, 1820
William Pool. m. (2) Edwards.
- vi Chloe⁷, b. Apr 12, 1797. m. Lampson
- vii Lucy⁷, b. Oct 16, 1799, d. Mar 15, 1801
- viii Lucy⁷, b. Mar 8, 1803, m. -- Brown
- ix Albert⁷, b. Feb 12, 1807. m. Scott.

(This record from Myrtle Jillson
genealogist.)

157. Rebecca⁶ Brown (Nathaniel⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James²
John¹)

b. Jan 1, 1769, Washington, Conn.

d. Before Feb 23, 1819.

m. Washington, Nov 24, 1792, Gould Campe (given
as Rebecca Brownson) she d. Mar 7, 1803, and he
m (2) 1804 Rachel Judd and (3) Lucy Judson. He
was of New Preston, Conn.

Children: (b. Washington, Conn) Campe.

- i Abiel⁷, b. 1793.
- ii Mary Ann⁷, b. Feb 15, 1796, m. Whittlesley
- iii Fanny⁷, b. Sept 17, 1798.
- iv Hannah Rebecca⁷, mentioned in grandf. will.

158. Lydia⁶ Brown (Nathaniel⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James²
John¹)

b. Sept 17, 1770 Washington, Conn.

m. Dean Joel Bishop, son of Daniel and Susanne
(Dean) Bishop.

Children: (Bishop)

- i Joel⁷, b. 1794, d. 1871, Washington, Conn.
- ii Gaylord⁷, b. 1796, d. 1876, Hartford, Conn.
- iii Susan⁷, b. 1798, Apr 14, m. 1837, Bebe
Clark
- iv Sylvia⁷, b. 1800, m. Welcome Geer.
- v Cynthia⁷, b. 1802, m. (1) Rev. Theophilas
Smith m. (2) John W. Calkins.
- vi Nathaniel⁷, d. young
- vii Rebecca⁷, m. James Logan
- viii William⁷, went to Plymouth Conn.
- ix Gary⁷
- x Daniel⁷

159. Sally⁶ Brown (Nathaniel⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James²
John¹)

b. May 11, 1774, Washington, Conn.

m. Washington, Conn., on May 21, 1798, as his 2nd
wife, Curtis Hicock.

Children:

- i George⁷
- ii Ithiel⁷, b. June 9, 1799, m. Washington
Conn, Dec 18, 1822, Frances G. Elliott.

160. Chloe⁶ Brown (Nathaniel⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James²
John¹)

b. Nov 20, 1776

d. May 6, 1866, New Milford, Conn.

m. Capt. Joel Stone, son of Capt. Benjamin and Amy (Tolls) Stone, b. Sept. 4, 1775, New Milford Conn. d. there Feb 27, 1860.

Children: (Stone, b. New Milford, Conn.)

- i Benjamin⁷, b. 1798, d. 1852, m. Harriet Clark
- ii Susan⁷, b. 1799, d. 1882, unm.
- iii Russell⁷, b. Jan 5, 1801, m. Laura A. Hollock.
- iv Sally⁷, b. 1803, m. Noble Lyon.
- v Nathaniel⁷, b. 1808, unm.
- vi Curtis⁷, b. 1809, d. 1833, unm.
- vii Amly⁷, b. 1815, m. George Ferris.
- viii Polly⁷, unm.

161. Nathaniel⁶ Brown (Nathaniel⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. Washington, Conn. Jan 20, 1779

d. May 18, 1854, Northville, Conn.

m. (1) May 20, 1821, Susan Cary, who d. May 16, 1825, ae 27.

m. (2) Eliza A. Summers, on Nov 16, 1826. She was b. 1800, d. Jan 4, 1865.

1810; Nathaniel Brown, Jr. and Russell Brown bought 1/2 interest in a grist and saw mill; it was know as Brown's mill. In 1824 Russell and Solomon sold 1/3 interest to Kirjah Hunt. These mills were situated on the Aspetuck river one mile from Northville, Conn.

He was a member of St. Andrews Church, Marbledale, Conn. and left the church \$500 to be used in the seating of the needy poor.

Children: (b. Northville, Conn.) by first wife.

- i Malvina⁷, m. Elvin Turrill
- ii Susan⁷, d. unm. 1852, ae 27

By second wife Eliza Summers.

- iii Helen⁷, b. 1833, d. Apr 1889, unm.

162. Russell⁶ Brown (Nathaniel⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James²
John¹)

b. Apr 4, 1781, Washington, Conn.

d. Mar 6, 1855, Northville, Conn.

m. (1) Sarah Beardsley, b. Feb 20, 1778, d. Jun
14, 1814, ae 36

m. (2) Abby Beardsley, b. May 16, 1792, d. Oct
23, 1876.

Lived in Millport, New York.

Children: (by first wife Sarah Beardsley)

i Helen⁷, b. Nov 25, 1805

ii Rebecca⁷, b. Feb 3, 1810

iii Arabella⁷, b. July 28, 1811

Children by second wife Abby Beardsley

iv Sally⁷, b. Sept 12, 1815, m. Baldwin Hill

v Charles⁷, b. Jan 7, 1818

vi Chloe⁷, b. Jan 5, 1824

vii Van Renssler⁷, b. May 9, 1827

viii Samantha⁷, b. Jun 2, 1831, d. Sept 2, 1853.
unm.

163. Solomon⁶ Brown (Nathaniel⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James²
John¹)

b. Aug 16, 1783, Washington, Conn.

d. Ottawa, Illinois.

m. Nov 8, 1813, at Washington, Armilla Waller,
dau of Homer and Martha Waller, b. in Kent,
Conn.

Children:

i Lucella⁷, b. Dec 15, 1816

ii Jane⁷, b. 1820, m. Marvin Dimock, no ch.

iii Henry Martyn⁷, b. 1832.

164. Alvin⁶ Brown (Nathaniel⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. June 29, 1790, Washington, Conn.

d. May 3, 1854, Northville, Conn.

m. Samantha Eudora Silson, dau of John and Rachel (Bostwick) Stilson, b. Feb 23, 1799.

He was vestryman in St. Andrews Episcopal Church, Marbledale, Conn. for many years.

Child:

i Augusta, m. Rev. John L. Scott
had two sons, Alvin Brown
Homer H.

165. Sophia⁶ Brown (Ichabod⁵ John⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. Oct 13, 1778

d. 1803, Providence, R. I.

m. Oliver Brown, who d. 1801, Providence, R.I.

Children: (b. Providence)

i Isaac⁷, May 24, 1819 the Providence Probate appointed Franklin Coley to be guardian to Isaac Brown, non-compos.

ii Ichabod⁷.

166. Oliver⁶ Brown (Isaac⁵ John⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

d. 1819, Towanda, Pa. Invested in estate Seekonk, Mass. May 31, 1819.

m. Dec 14, 1788, Esther Viall, dau of Benjamin.

Children (b. Rehoboth)

i Keziah⁷, b. Aug 11, 1789

ii Larey⁷, b. Dec 24, 1791, lived in Canada.

iii Alford⁷, b. Jun 3, 1794.

iv Maria⁷, b. Mar 22, 1796, m. Wells, Towanda, Pa.

v Benjamin Jenkes⁷, b. 1797

vi Thomas⁷

vii Fannie⁷, m. Beecher, of Pa.

viii Ann⁷, d. unm. East Prov. Jan 17, 1882.

167. Martha⁶ Brown (Isaac⁵ John⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. Dec. 1776

d. Oct 7, 1749, ae 73 yr 10 mo.

m. July 5, 1795, Josiah Kent, Jr. son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Bullock) Kent of Rehoboth. She d. 1852.

Children: (Kent)

i Ira⁷, m. Phebe Medbury.

ii Isaac Brown⁷, m. Hannah Kent

iii Elizabeth B.⁷, m. Perry Barney, 1838

iv Celinda⁷, m. Benjamin J. Brown.

v Martha⁷, d. young

168. John⁶ Brown (Isaac⁵ John⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

d. 1805. Admx bond dated Aug 5.

m. Oct 8, 1797, Lydia Hix, dau of Benjamin and Lydia (Redding) Hix, b. Oct 13, 1799, Rehoboth, Mass.

1802; John Brown, 3rd of Rehoboth, names father Isaac in deeded land near widow Dorothy and Oliver Brown. (Taunton Deeds).

1808; Lydia Brown, admx, left with two children, files account July 2. (Taunton probate)

Children (b. Rehoboth, Mass.)

i Amelia , b. Jun 8, 1797

ii Leonora , b. Jun 3, 1799

169. Nancy⁶ Brown (Gideon⁵ John⁴ Jabez³ James² John¹)

b. Oct 18, 1781, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Mar 28, 1848

m. Dec 3, 1807, James Mason, son of John and Ann
(Martin) Mason, b. Mar 7, 1786, Rehoboth, d.
Sept. 29, 1851.

Children: (Mason)

i James M.⁷, b. 1812, d. Mar 24, 1877

ii Lucinda Ann⁷, m. Joseph W. Sweet.

END OF GENERATION IV

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Second block of handwritten text, appearing as a list or series of entries.

Handwritten text in the middle of the page, possibly a signature or a specific note.

GENERATION VII170. William⁷ Brown (William⁶, John⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Swansea, on the old home, a short distance south of Toisset, on Sept 13, 1776.

d. Apr 8, 1840, buried North Swansea.

m. 1799, Freelove Wood, b. Sept 28, 1780, dau. of Aaron and Freelove (Mason) Wood. She d. Nov 14, 1855.

He inherited the entire estate of his father. He was an unassuming, hard working man, social, and with a remarkable memory, a faculty possessed by many of the family.

Children:

i Marcia W.⁸

ii Gardner⁸, sea Captain, d. Swansea, 1848

iii Nathan W.⁸

iv Mary A.⁸

v Samuel⁸

vi Aaron⁸

vii Mason⁸, farmer, versed in history and genealogy. d. Dec. 9, 1882.

viii Betsey⁸, m. Charles Winslow.

ix Marcus A.⁸

He stayed on farm until he was 24, went to Warren Academy. Learned Mason's trade. Then he purchased a farm of 40 acres at Somerset, lived there 8 years; spent two years in Maine as a Mason.

m. Dec 7, 1847, Maria Frances Wilbur, b. Warwick R.I. July 10, 1828, dau of David and Sarah Wilbur.

He d. Feb 10, 1894. Removed to Fall River in 1866.

Children:

- i Marian F.⁹, b. Sept 14, 1848
m. Daniel Wilbur, Jr., and had
one child Bertha.
- ii Clarence⁹, b. June 3, 1850, m.
Emma Frost, had one ch. Marcus R.

From History of Swansea by Wright, p. 201

171. Elisha⁷ Brown (Aaron⁶ James⁵ John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Nov. 2, 1755

d. Sept 24, 1846, ae 90 yrs.

m. Mar 26, 1778 Anne Kinnicutt, b. May 15, 1759.

Children:

- i Jeremiah⁸, b. Dec 20, 1778
- ii Lydia⁸, b. Mar 29, 1781
- iii Anne⁸, b. Sept 15, 1784.
- iv Sarah⁸, b. Mar 12, 1787
- v Elisha⁸, b. Dec 30, 1789
- vi Mahala⁸, b. Jan 19, 1791
- vii Mary³, b. Mar 14, 1793
- viii Richard S.⁸, b. May 11, 1795
- ix Benson⁸, b. May 20, 1798.

Three sons were lost at sea. One daughter married a Kelly, one a Chace, and one was unmarried.

Record of Mr. Fred Berkit of Berkeley, Cal.
and Transcript query No. 4085 of June
24, 1914, signed, J.G.L.

172. Obediah⁷ Brown (Aaron⁶ James⁵ John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Swansea, Mass. Mar 20, 1761

d. Hope, Maine (will made October 24, 1828)

m. (1) Aug 28, 1783, Esther Wood, dau of Seth and
Roby (Rounds) Wood of Swansea.

m. (2) Barsheba --- after 1815.

Made freeman in Sterling, Conn. Apr 10, 1791.

1796; Conveyed land in Swansea to Luther.

1804; Was of Sterling, Conn., conveyed land in Swansea.

1805-12; numerous transactions in Sterling, Conn.

1811; Sale to Seth Brown of Sterling, interest in American Cotton Mfg. Co.

1815; Obediah Brown of Hope, County of Lincoln, Me., yeoman, and Esther, wife, quit claim deeds, one undivided ninth in Swansea.

Brief of will of Obediah Brown, of Hope, County of Waldo, State of Maine, Oct. 24, 1828:

To: wife Barsheba Brown
 sons, Joseph, Moses M., Aaron, James,
 William, Obediah, Jr.
 daus. Lavinia, Roba W. Fairman, Delaney
 Remington, Esther Hewitt.

Children: (by first wife Esther)

190. i Seth⁸, b. Swansea, July 19, 1787

ii Toba W.⁸, m. William Fairman.

iii Esther⁸, m. John Hewitt.

Children: (probably by second wife Barsheba,
 named in will)

iv William⁸

v Joseph⁸

vi Moses M.⁸

vii Aaron⁸

viii Obediah, Jr.⁸

ix James⁸

x Lavinia⁸

xi Delaney⁸, m. Peleg Remington

xii John⁸, m. Jennie Warner, lived with
 father Amos on homestead.

xiii Edward⁸

xiv Caroline⁸

xv Emmaline,⁸ m. J. Ford

173. John⁷ Brown (Jarvis⁶ Jeremiah⁵ John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹)

bapt. Dec. 7, 1755

d. Aug 16, 1803, ae 47

m. Abigail Brown who d. May 1, 1824, ae 67

Called "The Schoolmaster".

Children:

- i Rebecca⁸, m. Abraham Gardner
- ii Abigail⁸, m. Peleg Gardner. She d. Nov. 9, 1775, ae 14.
- iii Mathilda⁸, second w. of Peleg Gardner.
- iv Anna⁸
- v Charlotte⁸
- vi Philip S.⁸
- vii Jeremiah⁸

(This from notes sent to Mr. Cyrus P. Brown.)

174. Seth⁷ Brown (Jarvis⁶ Jeremiah⁵ John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Mar 10, 1757.

d. July 15, 1817, ae 58, buried Touisset, R. I.

m. Susanna Gardner, dau of Edward Gardner of Warren, R. I.

Children:

- i Elizabeth⁸, b. Jan 21, 1784, m. William Slade.
- ii Lydia,⁸ b. Jan 24, 1786, m. Shubel Kinnecutt.
- iii Mason G.⁸, b. Aug 11, 1789, m. Polly Gardner. he d. Dec 21, 1853; she d. Apr 11, 1862.
- iv Samuel⁸, b. Feb 23, 1792, m. Sarah Luther on Nov 19, 1822. He d. Dec 14, 1806, ae 54.

Their Children:

Seth⁹, b. Aug 29, 1823.

Samuel⁹, b. Feb 3, 1825, d. Jan 31, 1894, m. Sarah Pitman

v Sarah L. , b. Feb 10, 1793, d. Sept. 30, 1876, ae 83 yrs. 7 mo 20 da.

vi Martha , b. June 23, 1795, d. Sept 4, 1878, ae 83 yrs, 2 mo 12 da.

vii Julia A. , b. Oct. 6, 1797, d. Mar 7, 1841, ae 43.

viii Betsey G. , b. Apr 28, 1802, d. July 30, 1817, ae 15.

-- Most of these data obtained from copyings of tombstones in Toisett, R.I. plus family material sent to Mr. Cyrus P. Brown.

175. Seth⁷ Brown (Josiah⁶ Benjamin⁵ John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹)

m. Waite Bailey, b. Mar 22, 1775, d. Jan 2, 1848.

Children:

i Lydia⁸, b. May 8, 1799

191. ii Nathaniel⁸, b. Aug 31, 1801

iii Allen⁸, b. Dec 9, 1803

iv Ambrose⁸, b. July 4, 1806

v John A.⁸, b. Oct 15, 1809

vi Seth⁸, b. Sept 7, 1812

vii Josiah⁸, b. Mar 18, 1815

viii Alfred N.⁸, b. Oct 14, 1817

ix Betsey Ann⁸, b. Sept 16, 1820.

176. Nathaniel⁷ Brown (Josiah⁶ Benjamin⁵ John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹)

m. Dec 15, 1768, Eunice Waite

d. West Greenwich, R.I. will dated June 8, 1820

Will states:

Item: TO MY LOVING WIFE Eunice

Item: to my sister Lydia Greene

Item: to Eunice Brown Austin (dau. of Stephen Austin)

Item: to my brother Seth Brown.

Item: to Nathaniel Brown, son of my brother Seth Brown.

Item: to my sister's son Josiah Greene.

177. Peleg⁷ Brown (Jesse⁶ Peter⁵ Samuel⁴ John³-2-1)

b. Sept. 8, 1778, Rehoboth, Mass.

d. Sept 20, 1840.

m. (1) Hannah Mason, b. July 9, 1781, d. July 22 1814. m. on Feb 9, 1803.

m. (2) on Feb 9, 1815, Martha Hews, b. Nov. 15, 1788, d. at Morrisville, N.Y. Mar 12, 1876.

Children: (by first wife Hannah Mason)

i . Jessie⁸, b. Feb 2, 1805

ii Adolphus⁸, b. Oct 11, 1807

iii Peleg⁸, b. Dec 11, 1808

iv Mary Amy⁸, b. May 5, 1811

v Daniel⁸, b. June 26, 1814.

Children: (by second wife Martha Hews)

vi Darwin⁸

vii James H.⁸

viii Martha⁸

ix Samuel⁸

No birth dates given for these.

x George⁸

xi Hannah⁸

(This record from Carrie M.C. at Middleville Road, Little Falls, N.Y. Jan 5, 1931, to Mr. Browne, Apparently a bible record)

178. Elisha⁷ Brown (Elisha⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

The history of Danby, Vt. states that he came to Danby in 1800, settled on John Allen farm. Afterwards settled at the Corners and built the first tavern. Removed to Homer, New York.

Children:

- i Simeon⁸
- ii Daniel⁸, m. Susan Rush
- iii Elisha⁸
- iv Polly⁸
- v Betsey⁸
- vi Charlotte⁸, m. Elisha Bates and went to Canada.
- vii Sophia⁸

179. Dexter⁷ Brown (Amos⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Danby, Vermont.

d. 1808, Danby Vt.

m. Susanna⁶ Ballou (Jesse⁵ Eleazer⁴ Samuel³ James² Maturin¹) on June 2, 1801. She was b. June 12, 1782, Richmond, N.H.

Children:

- i Philander⁸, b. Apr 17, 1802, d. May 13, 1802
- ii Cyrus⁸, b. Apr 15, 1803, d. Oct 31, 1803.
- iii Seeley⁸, b. Nov 16, 1805, d. Aug 6, 1806.

(from Ballou Genea. p. 602.)

180. Barton⁷ Brown (Amos⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Danby Vermont.

m. Lavinia Brown, lived in homestead of father Amos Brown for 80 years.

Children:

- i Hiram⁸, m. Chastina Hutchins, lived in Michigan.
- ii Amos⁸, m. Sabrah Roberts, dau of Caleb. Lived near his father, and he had children:
 - i Josephine⁹
 - ii Charles⁹
 - iii Benny⁹
 - iv Helen⁹
 - v Chloe⁹
- iii Dexter⁸)
- iv Orange⁸) Both drowned in 1838 quite young
- v Daniel⁸, m. Prudence Thompson, dau of Samuel, lived in Pawlet.
- vi Marshall⁸, m. Melissa Mahurin of Middletown where he lived and was farmer.

181. Turner⁷ Brown (Peris⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Nov 3, 1808, at Danby, Rutland Co. Vermont

d. Mar 15, 1881, Coral, McHenry Co. Illinois.

m. Nov 3, 1840, in Springfield, Vermont, Juliet Lockwood, of North Springfield, b. Sept 13, 1823, dau of Amasa and Henrietta Wescott Lockwood.

He came to McHenry Co. Illinois in 1843 in October, and lived in Coral Township. He owned 155 acres of land, value of property, \$8,500. He was a school director in Coral.

Children:

- i Amasa Warren⁸, b. Sept 30, 1846, m. July 3, 1866 Maria L. Jackson of Hartland Township, who was b. Sept 23, 1846. They had five children:
 - George T.⁹, b. 1867
 - Edgar⁹, b. 1871
 - Frank⁹, b. 1873
 - Walter⁹, b. 1876
 - Cora⁹, b. 1878

(Record of children's births taken from their ages shown in 1880 census)

- ii Turner Minor⁸, b. 1861 (19 in 1880 census)
- iii Eva Henrietta⁸, m. --- Putnam
- iv Emily Lucretia⁸, m. --- Jackson
- v Abby J.⁸, d. at 18 yrs of age.

There were three others, according to county history of McHenry Co. Ill, but they did not name them. If so, they died young for they are not mentioned in Mother's will.

Juliette Brown of Huntley Grove, McHenry Co., Illinois, makes will Oct. 24, 1885, naming:

Eva Henrietta Putnam of Huntley Grove, my beloved dau.

Turner Minor Brown, my beloved son

Amasa Warren Brown, my beloved son

Emily Lucretia Jackson, my beloved daughter.

Filed Feb 15, 1886, Recorded Will Rec. C P.132.

182. Hosea Ballou⁷ Brown (Peris⁶ Daniel⁵-4 John³-2-1)

b. June 10, 1814, Pawlet, Vermont.

d. June 17, 1897, Coral, McHenry Co. Ill.

m. Dec 1, 1835, at Chester, Vt. Sebrina Lockwood, dau of Amasa and Henrietta (Wescott) Lockwood. Sebrina d. Feb 14, 1895 (Bible Record)

The History of McHenry Co. Ill, gives the account of Hosea as follows:

"Hosea Ballou Brown was born in Pawlet June 10, 1814, a son of Peris and Henrietta (Behan) Brown. (Note, this was a misprint, and should have been Ballou. The bible record of his brother, Peris, Jr. shows the marriage of Peris and Henrietta Ballou). His mother was a cousin of President Garfield's mother. (Note, she was a second cousin of Eliza Ballou, Garfield's mother.)

He was reared and educated at Manchester, Vermont, and married at Chester, and the same month moved across the Green mountains to Grafton where he built a tannery, having learned the trade when

he was a boy. In 1840 the building and stock burned, entailing the loss of his entire property. He then moved to Granville, Washington Co. N.Y. where he was employed in a tannery as foreman for two years.

In 1842 he returned to his native village, and from there, in 1843, he came to McHenry Co. Ill. and entered land in Coral Township making of it a farm. He subsequently moved to the village of Huntley, where he built a hotel and bought a warehouse, where for several years he was engaged in buying produce in connection with the hotel business, and also opened a shoe shop which he operated for several years. In 1858 he sold the hotel and purchased a farm on Dundee Prairie.

In 1865 he sold the farm and came Huntley, where he opened a boot and shoe shop, and in 1868 he opened a meat market which he operated until Oct. 1882. (note: the 1880 census lists him as butcher by trade).

In 1882, he rented the house and market and moved to Douglas County, Dakota Territory, town of Huston now extinct. He remained there two years. In 1884 he returned to Huntley and again took charge of the market."

There were 14 children, seven living at the time the county history account was written.

Children: (14, of whom 8 we have record - other six died young)

192. i Charles Ryland⁸, b. Sept 26, 1836
McHenry Co. Ill.

ii George H.⁸, minister of the Baptist Church in Red Cloud, Nebr. later Evangelist. m. Anna Wakefield of Mazan, Illinois.
Children:

i Sarah⁹

ii Willis⁹. He m. Jody -- and had Willis and Sarah. He was quite a character. During the years of 1905-7 he was judge of the Juvenile Court in Salt Lake City, Utah, and he got a group of business men together, who bought a farm 10 miles out of Salt Lake called Canyon Crest, into which he made a BOY'S TOWN which was very successful under his manage-

ment. He made a moving picture of the activities of his boys, called "A Boy and the Law" starring Willie Epstein, a Russian boy who was Mayor of the town at the time. He always maintained there was no such thing as a bad boy. The editor remembers seeing this movie many times. Father Flannagan's Boy's Town of today is patterned after this earlier venture.

iii Fred⁹

iv Elwood⁹

193. iii Horace Lafayette⁸, b. May 23, 1848 Huntley, Ill.

iv James Willis⁸, b. 1858, invalid and bachelor.

194. v Mariette⁸, b. Dec 9, 1841, Huntley Ill.

vi Ellen⁸, m. (1) William Benedict, had two cn. Herbert and Ray. Ray farmed in Canada, was m. Ellen m. (2) Willard Smith, had ch. Fern. They moved to Canada, Smith was Canadian.

vii Amelia⁸, m. (1) William Scott, had 3 ch. Clara b. 1875 (1880 census shows her 5 years old) living in Huntley Ill. with Grandparents Hosea and Sebrina Brown; Charles, and Frank. Amelia m. (2) J. Fairchild, no children.

viii Elwood , b. 1851, m. July 13, 1875, Mary Huston No children. He d. Mar. 25, 1877, in 26th yr. and she m. (2) Horace L. above, his brother.

183. Peris⁷ Brown (Peris⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Apr 30, 1816, Bennington, Vt.

d. Oct 3, 1906, Superior, Wisc.

m. Aug 28, 1837, in Grafton Vt. Achsah Parks, b. Oct 17, 1818 in Grafton Vt. d. July 28, 1903, in Augusta, Eau Clair Co. Wisc.

He came out with his brothers to Coral, McHenry Co. Ill. where he was elected Justice of the Peace Apr. 2, 1850 in the first election of Coral Township.

The records of his children, as well as his brothers and sisters, were in his bible, copies of which the editor made from the original, which is in the possession of Mrs. Lounsberry of Duluth.

Children:

- i Helen C.⁸, b. Sept 27, 1838, d. Dec. 27, 1916, m. Sept. 27, 1856, John Harrison Marshall.
- ii Edna S.⁸, b. July 14, 1840, d. Apr. 28, 1892, m. Jan 1, 1862, Peter G. Gwin. A grandson, Hugh F. Gwin, lives at Hudson, Wisc. and is an attorney there. m. and has two ch.
- iii John Bernard⁸, b. Oct 16, 1841, m. Nov. 15, 1866, Arvilla Folsom.
- iv Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. Mar 23, 1844 in Marengo, McHenry Co. Ill.
- v Ann Emmeline⁸, b. May 2, 1849, at Coral, McHenry Co. Ill. d. Feb 22, 1932 at Superior Wisc. m. in Black River Falls, on Oct 12, 1863, Alfred Surraneous Eaton, b. Aug 13, 1840, at Newbury Merrimac Co. N.H. d. Feb 10, 1932. Their child was Genevieve Eaton, who m. William C. Lounsberry, and lives at 1414 Vermillion Rd. Duluth, Minn.
- vi Achsah May⁸, b. Aug 2, 1853.
- vii Edward Peris⁸, b. Aug 22, 1855, was living in 1946 in Minneapolis at home of daughter Lilla, who m. Harry Adams, lives 4924 Logan Ave. So. Mpls. The editor met and talked with Edward Peris Brown in 1946, and through him we found the bible record of Benjamin Franklin Brown, above.

184. Mary Henrietta⁷ Brown (Peris⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Dec 24, 1820, Pawlet Vt. (Town Clerk Record, and bible record of father Peris)

m. Sheldon Beele, b. Feb 12, 1814, d. June 3, 1857.

Children (Beele)

- i Augustus⁸, b. Oct 16, 1839
- ii Julia Ann⁸, b. Mar 7, 1842, d. Mar. 17, 1842.

- iii Henry⁸, b. May 12, 1843
- iv Mary Jane⁸, b. July 2, 1846
- v James⁸, b. Jan 4, 1850
- vi Adelbert⁸, b. Feb 11, 1852
- vii Adelia⁸, b. Apr 15, 1855, d. Nov 11, 1855.

(Births of children from the Bible record of Peris⁶ Brown, the original of which the editor has in her possession)

185. William⁷ Brown (Ichabod⁶ Nicholas⁵ Jabez⁴ Joseph³ John²⁻¹)

b. Feb 24, 1778, Cumberland, R. I.

d. Apr 28, 1814, Farmington, N. Y.

m. Oct 27, 1805, Farmington, Martha Hill, who was b. Apr 24, 1783 in Swansea, Mass. and d. Mar 11, 1825 in Farmington, N.Y., dau of Caleb and Mary (Jolls-Luther) Hill of Adams, Mass.

Children:

i Chloe⁸, d. young

ii Hannah⁸, b. July 17, 1808, m. Alanson Smith, went to Michigan

iii Nancy Jane⁸, b. Mar 11, 1811, m. George Payne, son of Gideon and Phebe (Hill) Payne, her first cousin. Lived and d. at Farmington, N.Y.

iv Levi Aldrich⁸, no children.

Martha Hill Brown m. 2nd Jacob Smith and had three children, William, unm; Mary, d. young, and Phebe, m. Stephen Smith.

186. Joseph⁷ Brown (James⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻² John¹)

b. Aug. 5, 1777, Barrington, R. I.

d. May 23, 1849, Bristol, R. I.

m. Apr 20, 1800, Providence, R.I. Catherine Metcalf,
b. Sept 27, 1780, Providence, d. Sept 27, 1861,

either in Bristol, Providence, or Newport.
She was the dau of Joel and Lucy (Gay) Metcalf.

Children: (all b. Bristol, R. I.)

- i** Henry⁸, b. 1801, m. Nancy Bourne
Their children, b. Bristol were:
Henry Horace⁹, b. Aug 13, 1828
Catherine Metcalf⁹, b. May 12, 1831
Sarah Ann⁹, b. Sept 11, 1833
William Osborne⁹, b. Aug 24, 1835.
- ii** Rev. Joseph Metcalf, b. 1803, d. 1842.
at Baltimore, Md., m. 1831, Sarah
Thomas Richmond. He was an episcopal
minister and preached in Trinity Church
Newport, St. James Church, Woonsocket
in Bristol, and in Philadelphia.
- iii** Joel⁸, b. July 1805, d. Aug 25, 1806.
195. **iv** James Perrin⁸, b. Jan 13, 1807, d. Dec
3, 1854, m. Apr 28, 1836, Eliza Ann
Easterbrooks.
- v** Wealthy⁸, b. 1808
- vi** Abbie May⁸, b. 1811, d. Apr 28, 1872,
Newport, m. 1835, Geo. H. Bush (H.
stands for Hazard) who d. Providence
May 13, 1850. Their children:
Amelia Sherman Bush⁹, d. Newport 1907
Mary Catherine Bush⁹
Abby Frances Bush⁹
George Hazard Bush⁹, d. 8 yrs.
- vii** Sarah Smith⁸, b. Nov 5, 1813, d. Feb.
14, 1840, in New York. m. Aug 17, 1835
Cyrus Cleveland, who d. Apr 8, 1891,
Yonkers, N. Y. Their children:
Henry Brown Cleveland⁹, b. Sept 13,
1836, Providence
Emma Cleveland⁹, b. Yonkers, N.Y.
1838
- viii** Sybil Borden⁸, b. 1816, d. Providence
Aug 2, 1858. m. Crawford Reid, Jr. of

Paisley, Scotland, Dec 11, 1833, in Woonsocket, R. I. Their children were:

Janette Reid⁹, b. Feb 25, 1836, Pawtucket
d. Oct 16, 1899, Providence.

Sarah Reid⁹, b. Nov 21, 1837, Pawtucket,
d. 1936, Pasadena, Cal; m. Henry J.
Anthony of Providence, had two children.

Mary Crawford Reid⁹, b. Dec 8, 1839,
Baltimore, Md. d. Jan 23, 1847, Providence.

Catherine Elizabeth Reid⁹, b. Nov 16, 1841,
Norwich, Ct., d. Dec 12, 1907. m. Joseph
F. Plant of Providence. Had one son.

Helen Reid⁹, b. Jan 18, 1845, Providence.
d. same day.

Crawford Reid⁹, b. May 5, 1846, Providence,
d. May 25, 1848

- ix Martha Smith⁸, b. 1818, d. Sept 3, 1821.
- x Joel Gay⁸, b. 1823, d. July 19, 1863,
Providence. m. Elizabeth Carey, no children
- xi Perhaps a Betsey⁸, b. Feb 1809, d. Oct 4,
1810, Bristol, R. I.

187. Abel⁷ Brown (Amos⁶⁻⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Jan 12, 1769.

m. Mar 7, 1794, Olive Wilmarth, dau of Joseph
and Hopestill (Wilmarth) Wilmarth, she b.
Rehoboth, Mass. Apr 22, 1774.

Children:

i Abel W.⁸, (Dr.) d. July 4, 1846, ae 35
yrs. Anna M., his wife, d. Apr 30, 1852
ae 31 yrs. Daughter Olive Ann⁹ Brown
d. Aug 26, 1865, ae 19 yrs. (These re-
cords copied from the gravestones at
Burke Vermont in June 1929, by Edward
J. Brown)

ii Mary⁸, d. at Burke Vt. Was 2nd w. of
Dr. George W. Dennison of Burke, Vt.

iii Rachel⁸, m. Basyll Cleveland of Compton,
Quebec, later of Richmond, P.Q. There
were five children: Georgina, Juliana,

Norman, George and Frederick.

iv Sibyl⁸, m. and went to Ohio.

This record from the notes on the Wilmarth Family by Edward J. Brown, who descends from William and Ruth (Walker) Brown of Rehoboth, not related to the John Brown family. Mr. Edward Brown states that these data were procured from a bible record copied in Lyndon, Vermont, property of Clara Wilmarth.

188. Ephraim⁷ Brown (Ephraim⁶ Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Apr 20, 1776, Rehoboth

d. Mar 29, 1851, Lyons, N. Y.

m. Hannah Huddelston, b. Apr 6, 1778, d. Apr 27, 1788, in Lyons, N.Y. Buried in small cemetery 4 miles north of Lyons.

Page 1039, Council of Appointments, gives Ensign Ephraim Brown in Lt. Col. Wadsworth's Regiment, 1809, Ontario, N. Y.

Vol. 2, p. 352, Deeds, Lyons, N.Y.:

Indenture 4 Apr. 1825 between David Cathart commonly called Lord Alloway and Masterton Ure, by their attorney Joseph Fellows (he followed another or took the place of Robert Troup), dated June 12, 1824 1st Part: Robert Troup by said Joseph Fellows, his atty, 2nd part; and Ephraim Brown of Lyons 3rd part. Consideration \$88.00 paid by party of third part. Land, situated in Colt's allotment in the Gore in the town of Lyons to wit: Subdivision No 2 of Lot 17 in third range of Lots, bounded North by subdivision No 1, South by No 3, East by No 4, West by No 17, as surveyed by J. M. Gillispie, containing 35 acres."

Will of Ephraim Brown:

"I Ephraim Brown, of the Town of Lyons in the County of Wayne, and State of New York, do make, and publish this my last will and testament as follows, tha is to say:

First, I direct my Executrix and executor hereinafter named to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses.

Secondly, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Hannah Brown, all my household furniture, and one good cow to be selected by her out of my stock.

Thirdly, I give and bequeath to my son Seba Brown who resides in the town of Ontario in said County of Wayne, all my blacksmith tools.

Fourthly, I authorize my said Executrix and Executor to sell and convert into cash as soon after my decease as they can conveniently do so all the residue of my personal estate and apply the avails in payment of the debts aforesaid, and in case there is sufficient to pay all of my debts aforesaid, then I give and bequeath to my wife Hannah, the use of all my real estate and personal estate should there be any left, for and during her natural life which bequest is to be in lieu of dower and after her decease, then I authorize and direct my said Executor to sell my said real estate in such manner as he may think best, and convert the same into cash and apply the avails thereof as follows:

Out of said avails my Executor to pay my son Thomas Brown, who resides in the county of Allegany, State of Michigan, the sum of \$5.00; also to my son Leonard M. Brown who lives in Lyons aforesaid the sum of \$2.00; also my daughter Betsey Carpenter, the wife of Robert Carpenter who resides in Sodus in the said Co. of Wayne the sum of \$5.00; also my dau Charity S. Hopkins wife of Asahel G. Hopkins, of Kalamazoo County in the State of Michigan, the sum of \$10.00 and the residue of the avails of said real estate and personal estate is to be divided into eight equal shares and to be paid out as follows:

That is to say my executor is to pay $\frac{1}{2}$ of one of said shares to my son Ephraim E. Brown who resides in Pompey in the County of Onandaga in the State of New York. To my son Nicholas H. Brown, who resides in Allegany Co. aforesaid, 2 of my shares. To my son Timothy W. Brown who resides in the town of Lyons $1\frac{1}{2}$ shares. To my son William H. Brown who resides in the town of Lyons 1 of said shares.

To my daughters Julia S. Brown, Rachel H. Brown and Hannah Brown each 1 of said shares, but in case the avails of my personal estate shall be insufficient to pay my debts as aforesaid, then I direct my said Executrix and Executor to lease, mortgage, or sell my said real estate on their discretion before the decease of my wife for the purpose of paying the debts and in case

they sell the said real estate before the decease of my wife, then I direct my Executor to pay off said debts first and then put the residue of the avails of said sale at interest and pay the income thereof to my wife for and during her natural life provided she will receive the same in lieu of dower, and after the decease of my wife, then I direct my Executor to apply the avails of said real estate as herein before stated.

Lastly, I appoint my wife Hannah, Executrix, and my friend, DeWitt Parshall, of Lyons, Executor of this my last will and testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14th of Jan 1851.

Witnesses: E. B. Price, Lyons Ephraim Brown
Thomas Beadle.

Filed Apr 15, 1851.

Hannah, the dau, was a minor and George W. Thompson was appointed special guardian.

Children:

- 196. i Seba⁸, b. July 22, 1805, Easton, N.Y.
- 197. ii Ephraim Ezra⁸, b. Sept 28, 1806
- 198. iii Thomas⁸, b. Feb 16, 1808, Easton, N.Y.
- 199. iv Nicholas⁸, b. Nov 22, 1809, Lyons, N.Y.
- v Christopher Columbus⁸, b. Sept 20 1811, Lyons d. May 2, 1835.
- vi Roxy⁸, b. Oct 16, 1815, d. Oct 17, 1830.
- 200. vii Betsey Elizabeth⁸, b. Sept 10, 1815.
- viii Julia⁸, b. July 3, 1817, m. after 1851, Van Inwagen.
- 201. ix Leonard M.⁸, b. Feb 13, 1819, Lyons N. Y.
- x Charity⁸, b. Sept 27, 1823, m. Ashal G. Hopkins, lived in Kalamazoo, Mich. had 3 or 4 children.
- 202. xi Rachel⁸, b. Sept 27, 1823.

203. xii Timothy Wilmot⁸, b. July 5, 1825.
204. xiii William Huddleston⁸, b. Apr 3, 1827
- xiv Lucy⁸, b. Jun 26, 1829 d. Aug 22,
1830
- xv Hannah⁸, b. July 4, 1830, d. Roches-
ter, Michigan, m. Enos Hunt, who m.
(2) "Lib" Huddleston, niece of
Hannah Brown.

(The record of Ephraim⁷ and his descendants, was sent to Mr. W. B. Browne by Mrs. Beem, who had received the information in a letter of Natalie R. Fernald, a genealogist, who wrote to her Aug. 10, 1936, from Route #2, Auburn, New York, apparently after doing considerable search in Wayne County.)

Mrs. Fernald appended the following note in her letter:

Apr 29, 1877, Timothy W. Brown,	
To caskett and attendance (Mother)	\$42.00
Shroud	1.00
	<u>\$43.00</u>

pd by Bank note Aug 4.

Mrs. Beam was Josephine M. Brown Beem, and she compiled this family record in 1936 from Family Bible and Family letters, plus the will and other items sent by Natalie Fernald.

189. Samuel⁷ Brown (Ephraim⁶ Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻²
John¹)

b. Oct 24, 1779, Gloucester, R.I.

d. Mar 31, 1853

m. (1) Polly Dickerman, b. Jan 31, 1782,
d. May 19, 1809

m. (2) Lydia Allen, b. Feb 13, 1780, d. May 15,
1868, at Vineland, N.Y.

Children: (by first wife Polly)

1 Son, d. young.

11 Ralph D.⁸, b. Mar 23, 1803, m. Phebe

iii Henry D. , b. Feb 4, 1805.

Children: (by second wife Lydia)

iv Allen , b. Oct 25, 1812, m. Caroline Green, b. Jan 27, 1812, d. Mar 1, 1843; m. (2) Marietta Streeter (?) handwr. indistinct. b. Mar 4, 1821, d. Mar 28, 1895.
note in handwriting says "m.a. Brown & son Allen of Lenox".

END OF GENERATION VII

GENERATION VIII

190. Seth⁸ Brown (Obediah⁷ Aaron⁶ James⁵ John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Swansea, Mass, July 19, 1787

d. Somerset, Mass., June 20, 1877, bur. Gibbs Cemetery.

m. (1) Sterling Conn., Mar 19, 1807, Margaret Burlingame, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Burlingame b. Sterling, Apr 4, 1790, d. Jan 2, 1842.

m. (2) May 1, 1844, Bethany -- who d. Jan 18, 1863, no ch. by this m.

Children:

i Roxellana⁹, b. Sterling, Oct 16, 1807
d. Jan 2, 1895, m. William McCann.

ii Peter Tilden⁹, b. Mar 30, 1810, Sterling
m. West Greenwich, R.I. June 15, 1837
Roxellana Potter, dau of Allen and Lydia
(Spink) Potter, who d. W. Greenwich Feb.
25, 1853.

Children (b. West Greenwich)

i Charles¹⁰, b. Aug 10, 1838, dy

ii George Washington¹⁰, b. Feb 22,
1840

iii Angelina Margaret¹⁰, b. Mar 4,
1841, unm.

iv Ann Eliz¹⁰, b. Sept 1842, d.
June 1866, unm.

v Mary Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Oct 8, 1843
m. West Greenwich Apr 15, 1865,
George Whitman, children: Lewell,
Henry, Annie.

vi Harriet Malissa¹⁰, b. July 7, 1846
d. Feb 1, 1863, unm.

vii George Tilden¹⁰, b. June 29, 1848
m. Providence, R.I. Aug 29, 1876

Ida Rebekah Williams, dau of Charles and Hannah (Wheeler) Williams; Children, Gertrude Tilden, b. May 17, 1877, Providence., Bertha b. Apr. 10, 1884, Providence.

viii Delana Remington¹⁰, b. Mar 26, 1850; m. Exeter, R.I. Feb 13, 1867, Jesse Carr; children, Jessie and Annie.

(These lines taken entirely from JOHN BROWN OF PLYMOUTH COLONY by George Tilden Brown)

iii Esther , b. Apr. 5, 1813, m. (1) May 12, 1833, William Reynolds, m. (1) Barnum Pierce. No. ch.

iv Allen Montgomery⁹, b. Oct 4, 1815, d. Oct 20, 1905, m. Eliza Pierce, b. May 6 1820, d. July 26, 1899.
Only child:

Ashel Pierce Brown, b. Sept 6, 1846, d. Aug 3, 1898 , m. Oct 2, 1872, Mary Adelaide Brown. Their only child was William Alden Brown, b. Providence, RI. Mar 15, 1877, unm.

v Elizabeth Burlingame⁹, b. May 15, 1818, m. (1) Charles Burdick. She d. Jan 15, 1899. m. (2) Nov. 17, 1842, James Freeman Foster. Had children by both marriages. Complete record can be found in George T. Brown's "John Browne of Plymouth Colony, pub 1936.

vi Margaret⁹, b. Sept 2, 1820, m. Sept 15, 1842 Julius Corydon Smith. She d. Jan 7, 1888. Their ch. also in above volume.

vii Seth⁹, b. Jan 25, 1823, went to Calif.

viii Hervey Sullens⁹, b. June 26, 1825, d. Feb 28, 1858, unm.

ix Cordelia Jane⁹, b. June 22, 1830, d. June 9, 1832.

x John Phinaldo⁹, b. July 17, 1834, unm.

191. Nathaniel⁸ Brown (Seth⁷ Josiah⁶ Benj.⁵ John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹)

b. West Greenwich, R.I. Aug 31, 1801

d. Jewett City, Connecticut, Aug 11, 1891.

m. Mar 12, 1828, Phebe Matterson, who was b. in West Greenwich, R.I. June 14, 1812, d. Jewett City Ct. Jan 9, 1894.

Children:

i Russell M.⁹, b. Nov 25, 1829

ii Josiah B.⁹, b. May 30, 1831, d. Nov 30, 1873, in Houston, Texas.
He m. Aug 26, 1859, Elizabeth Pierce and their children were:

Pheby Lillian¹⁰, b. Aug 25, 1861

Allen Josiah¹⁰, b. Nov 4, 1863.

Philip Sheridan¹⁰, b. Oct 5, 1869

Watie Ann¹⁰, b. June 19, 1871. She m. Frank Cady 'Whiting Nov. 8, 1887, and her children were May Aurelia, who m. George A. Babcock; and Elizabeth C. who m. Henry E. Olson

iii Watie Ann⁹, b. Feb 23, 1833, d. Nov 22, 1875.

Record from a letter addressed to Mr. Russell M.⁹ Brown, Jewett City, Ct. from Curtis H. Foster, Box 17, Greene, R.I. under date of Dec. 24, 1912.

192. Charles Ryland⁸ Brown (Hosea⁷ Peris⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Sept 26, 1836, McHenry Co. Ill

d. May 5, 1913, ae 76 yrs 7 mo 8 day, in Yamhill, Oregon.

m. (1) July 4, 1858, Ellen Rose, b. Apr 17, 1837, d. Feb. 6, 1882, ae 44 yrs 9 mo 11 da.

m. (2) Mrs. Amy A. Hunt, Aug 4, 1884, in Huston, Dakota Territory. She was b. May 18, 1846, d. Jan 22, 1889. No children of this marriage.

m. (3) June 29, 1889, at Armour, S.D. Myra Emma Hamilton, b. Feb 24, 1856, d. June 16, 1912, ae 55 yrs 4 mo 3 da.

He went out with his father to Dakota Territory from Illinois, where they settled at Huston, founded by Charles Huston, who came from Mazan, Illinois, and was the husband of Charles' Brown's sister Mariette. Later Mr. Huston went to Yamhill, Oregon, and the Browns followed there too. Charles Brown was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

Children (by first wife Ellen Rose)

- i Fred⁹, b. Nov 22, 1859, in Illinois, m. (?) Italy, d. ca 1945 lived Topeka, Kans.
- ii Ada Kate⁹, b. Oct 24, 1861, Illinois, m. Apr 8, one record says 1878, the other 1887. m. Henry Weis. Lives Oregon, Mo. Children: Amos, George, Fred, John and Ethel.
- iii Frank⁹, b. Aug 6, 1866, at Huntley, Ill. m. Aug 4, 1888, Armour, S.D. Mary Johanna Fortrie dau of Jacob and Jennie (Joris) Fortrie, b. July 5, 1868, at Palmyra, N.Y. Living in 1950 at Armour S.D.

Children: (B. Armour)

- i Mamie Ellen¹⁰, b. June 5, 1889 m. May 5, 1909, George E. Hagen. Children (Hagen) Edith, b. Feb. 26, 1911, m. Ch as Walker Aug 31, 1941, had ch. Joyce Walker, b. Feb 25, 1947. Ruth Hagen, b. Oct 22, 1916, m. Aug 2, 1941 Robert Zimmer, had ch. Linda Zimmer b. Oct 8, 1942, and Robert Kirk Zimmer, b. July 25, 1944.
- ii Leonard Frank¹⁰, b. Aug 8, 1892, m. in 1916, Stella Shanahan, had two ch., Owen, ae about 32 in 1950 and Carol, ae about 30. Both married.
- iii Edith Jennie¹⁰, b. Oct 1, 1896, d. Aug 22, 1907.
- iv Bernard Horace¹⁰, b. May 1, 1901 m. 1922, May Bruner. One adopted child, the dau of May Bruner's sister. Child goes by name of Bernice Brown.

- iv Horace Lafayette⁹, b. Jan 26, 1877, in Michigan City, Ind., unm.
- v Effie Sabrina⁹, b. Apr 4, 1881, in Russell, Kansas.
m. Oct 7, 1900, at Cove Orchard, Ore.,
Burton Willard Nelson, b. Oct 2, 1872,
at Creston, Iowa, son of William and
Electa (Weed) Nelson.

Child: Williard Leroy Nelson, b. July 18, 1903, at Yamhill, Oregon, m. May 20, 1922, at Redlands, Cal., Lavera Ruddick, b. Aug 15, 1900, at Garfield, Arkansas.

Their children (Nelson)

Norma Natalia, b. July 9, 1924, at Redland Cal., m. at Yamhill, Oregon June 2, 1946, Eino H. Brown.

Marjory Marie, b. May 25, 1926, at Santa Monica, Cal., m. at Yamhill, Ore. June 8, 1947, Jay T. Huddleston.

Children: (by third wife Myra E. Hamilton)

- vi Charles Ryland⁹, b. Mar 27, 1890, Armour S. D.
- vii Louis Hosea⁹, b. Aug 26, 1892, Armour S. D.
- viii Ruth Ada⁹, b. Oct 4, 1898, Yamhill, Ore.

193. Horace Lafayette⁸ Brown (Hosea⁷ Peris⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. May 23, 1848, in McHenry Co. Ill.

d. Nov 11, 1924 in Soldier's Home, S. D.

m. (1) Francis Emily Allen, on March 31, 1871, in Huntley, Illinois. She was b. Jan 14, 1854 in Franklin Falls, N.Y. d. Jan 7, 1946 Chicago, Ill. She was dau of Martin and Amanda (Rhyner) Allen of Marengo, Ill. he of Wilson⁷ John⁶ Elisha⁵ Philip⁴ Ebenezer³ Ralph² George¹ Allen of Sandwich). The editor, granddau of Frances, has the Allen lines and intermarrying families worked out. Three Mayflower descents are here, thru Geo. Soule, Richard Warren, F. Cooke.

They were divorced January 1885, and he m. (2) Jan 10, 1885, Mary A. (Huston) Brown,

b. Aug 29, 1855, dau of Charles and Mary Jane (Enos) Huston of Grundy Co. Ill, town of Mazan. Charles is of Charles³ Charles² William¹ Huston of Voluntown, Conn. This lineage may be found in the editor's published book, "William Huston of Voluntown, Conn. and Some of his descendants by Aimee Huston Eck, Minneapolis, 1950.

His first wife Frances m. (2) Edward Charles Ecker, had no ch. by her second marriage. His second wife was the widow of his brother Elwood Brown, whom she m. July 18, 1875. Elwood d. Mar 25, 1877. No children of this m.

Children: (by first wife Frances Allen)

- i Harry L.⁹, b. Feb 12, 1872, d. Apr 23, 1877.
- ii Esther Mabel⁹, b. Jan 25, 1873, in Huntley, Ill.
 - m. Apr 10, 1892, Arthur I. Huston, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He was her cousin, son of Charles Enos and Mariette (Brown) Huston.
 - d. July 3, 1945, at Minneapolis, Minn. Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Morris, Ill., beside her two sons. A HUSTON monument placed there in 1948 marks their graves.

Esther lived with her mother and father until after their divorce. She went to live with her grandparents, Hosea and Sebrina Brown in Dakota Territory, where she met her cousin Arthur. She returned to Chicago to live with her mother, and then m. her cousin Arthur.

They lived in various places. He operated a laundry business in Kansas City and Cleveland. During these years they had their first two ch. Then they moved to Evanston, Illinois, where he operated the Quality Laundry for years, she working with him.

About 1919 Esther and Arthur came to Minneapolis where he was engaged in the Real Estate business, then in the film Exchange business, and in later years, when sight began to fail, he went to work for the Minneapolis Gas Co. where he stayed until he retired.

Esther Huston was a wonderful wife and mother, interested in her home, frugal, kindly in her ways, and completely devoted to her home life and family. She was loved by all who knew her.

Children of Arthur and Esther (Brown) Huston:

- i Lloyd Enos¹⁰, b. Mar 13, 1894, d. Nov 16, 1899, bur. Morris, Ill.
- ii Francis Leaming¹⁰, b. Oct 27, 1892 d. Jun 14, 1893, Bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Morris, Ill.
- iii Aimee May¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1907, Evanston, Ill. m. Feb 4, 1928, at Evanston, Lester John Eck, of St. Paul, Minn., b. Feb 21, 1901, son of Andrew and Amanda (Johnson) Eck of St. Paul, both of whom came from Sweden.

Aimee attended Univ. of Minn (B.A. 1927), worked at State Bank of Evanston until her marriage, then moved to Minneapolis, where her husband Lester became Vice President of Minneapolis Gas Co. He is a Chemical Engineer of national reputation in his field. Holds B.S., M.S., LLB. Aimee a member of Sigma Kappa Sorority; Lester of Alpha Chi Sigma fraternity.

Aimee became interested in genealogy and history, joined D.A.R. thru William Huston whose lines she traced out and published in a volume in 1950. Also does considerable genea. work of other sorts, is Historian of Mayflower Society, collects and preserves original source material on genealogy and local history for library in Washington, D.C. and Minnesota Historical Society.

Child: (b. Minneapolis, Minn.)

- i Lester Huston¹¹Eck, b. Mar 7. 1933, Graduated Blake School for boys, June 1950; to attend Grinnell College Iowa, 1950.

The Huston-Brown direct ancestry from Lester was traced by his mother, bound in a book called "His Mother's Kindred" and presented to him on his 15th birthday.

Children of Horace L. by 2nd w. Mary Huston Brown:

iii Harry Elwood , b. Dec 18, 1885, m. Oct 27, 1919, Mae Weitz, Morris, Ill. Lives 210 E. North St. Morris. A good part of his early childhood was spent in Dakota Terr. with his parents. He was taken by his maternal uncle, George Huston, in Morris, and educated, though not adopted. For many years he was State Inspector of Grundy Co; he is retired and lives in Morris, where he has spent most of his life.

Children:

i Georgel⁰, b. Oct 8, 1920, m. July 27, 1946 in Tokyo Japan, Susan Vilette Noble, dau of Col. and Mrs. Wm. Henry Noble of Georgia. She was in WAC in World War II, he was Captain. They have a dau Melissa Brown b. Dec. 8, 1947, in New York City. They are now back in Japan.

ii Robert E.¹⁰, b. May 7, 1924, served in World War II and has been called again for Korean crisis. Attended Knox college, Galesburg, Ill., m. Jun 25, 1949 at Morris, Nancy Scofield, only dau of Russell Scofield of Morris.

iv Frankie⁹, b. Jan 23, 1890, d. Jan 27, 1890

v Norah Lucille⁹, b. Apr 22, 1893, Armour, S.D. m. (1) Mar 5, 1916, at Omaha, Neb. Clifford Merle Breazeale, b. May 25, 1893, son of Denton and Flora (Miller) Breazeale. She was divorced and m. (2) John A. Wroten. They live in Tununga, Cal. Children (by first m.) (Surname Breazeale)

i Verna Lorrance¹⁰, b. June 27, 1917, at Omaha, m. Edmund R. Dull.

ii Nelo Ruth¹⁰, b. May 12, 1920 at Long Beach, Cal. m. Ernest L. Johnson.

vi Horace Vernon⁹, b. July 1, 1897, m. July 17, 1921, Lael Burkhead at Gering, Neb. on highest peak of Scotts Bluff, first white persons to be m. on this old Indian ground.

Children:

i Don Eugene¹⁰, b. May 2, 1922, m. Margaret E. Armstrong.

ii Ardath Margurite¹⁰, b. Sept 5, 1923, m. Dec 14, 1942, Raymond Oechsli, had son David Randall Oechsli, b. Mar 10, 1944.

iii David Burke¹⁰, b. Nov 9, 1926.

vii Lawrence E.⁹, b. Dec 26, 1890, m. Cecelia Doyle, lived Oregon, d. 1949, no children.

viii Baby, b. Oct 1899, d. same day.

194. Mariette⁸ Brown (Hosea⁷ Peris⁶ Daniel⁵⁻⁴ John³⁻²⁻¹)

b. Dec. 9, 1841, Huntley, Ill.

d. Jan 2, 1912, Vancouver, Wash.

m. Nov. 25, 1865, at Huntley, Charles Enos Huston, b. Feb 16, 1841, Lebanon, Madison Co., N.Y. d. Sept 1, 1917, Vancouver, Wash. He was of Charles⁴ Charles³ William² William¹ Huston of Voluntown, Conn. This line may be found in the editor's published volume, William Huston of Voluntown, Conn. and Some of His Descendants, published 1950, by Aimee Huston Eck.

Mariette was postmistress of Mazan, and later of Huston, Dakota Territory, where they moved, and where her husband founded the town of Huston Douglas Co. D.T. The town is now defunct. They later moved to Armour, then to Vancouver, Wash. to live with their dau.

Mariette was a sweet person, deeply religious, great regard for her home and children.

Children: (Huston)

i Arthur Lynn⁹, b. Feb 7, 1866, Paola, Kans, m. Apr 10, 1892, at Milwaukee, Esther⁹ Brown, his cousin. See her account under Horace⁹ for data of children. Full acct. in Huston genealogy.

- ii Nellie Mae⁹, b. 1868, Mazan, Ill. m. Aug 18, 1898, George Lockwood Du Bois. Had children Robert, Kinsley and Jeanette. These lines followed in Huston genealogy.
- iii Harry Lee⁹, b. 1872, Mazon, Ill. m. Katherine Blake, had child Raymond Huston. Full account in Huston genealogy referred to above.

195. James Perrin⁸ Brown (Joseph⁷ James⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻² John¹)

- b. Jan 13, 1807, Bristol, R.I.
- d. Dec 3, 1854, Bristol, R.I.
- m. Apr 28, 1836, Bristol, R.I. by Rev. Thos Shepard to Eliza Ann Esterbrooks, b. Bristol July 5, 1806, d. Aug 19, 1883, Providence, dau of Aaron and Thankful (Davis) Easterbrooks.

Children: (all b. Bristol, R.I.)

- i James Crawford⁹, b. Aug 3, 1839, m. Nov. 15, 1868 Mary Richmond Babcock, dau of Ethan and Elizabeth (Kenyon) Babcock. She b. Apr 5, 1840, Charlestown, R.I. and d. in Boston after 1920.

Children:

- i Crawford Richmond¹⁰, b. Providence Dec 31, 1861, graduated from Harvard. m. Apr 2, 1891, Grace E. Cutter of Dedham. No children. Widow living Dedham 1944.
- ii Wendell Francis¹⁰, b. Bristol Nov. 21, 1867, m. June 1, 1892, Cambridge Harriet Sawyer, had son Ralph Sawyer¹¹ b. Oct 30, 1899 Brookline Mass, m. Wellesley, Mass 1929, Rosemary Wyman They have one child.
- iii Cyrus Metcalf¹⁰, b. So Boston, July 17, 1872. m. Lillian Eyles. Children: Lillian Stewart¹¹, b. 1897, m. Nov 10, 1917, Boston, Kenneth Rawson, living in Quincy or Welleston Mass. in 1945, with 5 or 6 children; Crawford Hamilton¹¹, b. 1902, Chelsea, mass, m. Dec 8, 1923, at Everett or Medford Mass, Marian Stevenson, lived in Quincy and had children.

- iv Mary Stanton¹⁰, b. So. Boston Feb. 22, 1876, d. So Boston May 22, 1880
- ii Cyrus Cleveland⁹, b. July 20, 1844, Bristol, R. I., d. Sept 2, 1914, Attleboro, Mass. m. (1), Apr 23, 1886, North Kingston, R.I. Sarah Pierce Gardiner, b. Sept 2, 1846, N. Kingston d. Aug 28, 1872, Providence, R.I. Her ancestry was Ezra⁷ Jesse⁶ Ezekiel⁵⁻⁴ Nicolas³⁻² Georget. He m. (2) Maria Cole Gardiner, sister of his first wife, on Sept 10, 1877. No children of second marriage.

Children of Cyrus Cleveland Brown and Sarah P. Gardiner:

- i Sarah Cleveland¹⁰, b. Oct 6, 1866, d. May 1, 1896, Providence.
- ii Cyrus Perrin¹⁰, b. Oct 9, 1868, Providence d. Mar 27, 1945, North Kingston, R. I. m. Oct 10, 1890 at Providence, Fannie Lames Chadsey, b. Jan 18, 1867, Providence, d. Jan 4, 1938, North Kingston, R.I. dau of Geo Chadsey and Adelaide Maybury (Cook) Chadsey.

Children (all b. Providence)

- i Cyrus Perrin, Jr.¹¹, b. July 4, 1892 m. St. Paul, Minn, Jun 14, 1923, Dorothy Briggs. Their children, b. St. Paul, Minn, are:
Cyrus Cecil¹², b. Apr 21, 1925;
Barbara Dorothy¹², b. Jan 14, 1927
James Perrin¹², b. June 8, 1929.
- ii Adelaide Maybury¹¹, b. May 3, 1897 m. St. Paul, Minn To Richmond Viall, son of William A. and Harriet Elizabeth (Warner) Viall, on Sept 1919. Their children, all b. in Providence, R.I.: Richmond Viall, Jr., b. June 4, 1920, m. and has 2 ch; William Angel¹¹ Viall, b. Apr 12, 1926; Adelaide Maybury Viall, b. Nov 11, 1921.
- iii Edward Cleveland¹¹, b. May 31, 1897, lives St. Paul, Minn in 1950 m. Jan 10, 1920, New York City, Phyllis Page. He was educated at Philip Exeter Academy, Williams College B.A. 1919. Is a Theta Delta Chi. Is World War I veteran, and Vice President First Na-

tional Bank, St. Paul (see Who's Who in Minnesota for 1941) Children: Edward Cleveland, Jr.¹², b. June 22, 1921, m. and has 3 sons: Perrin¹² (a dau) b. Jan. 14, 1923, m.; Phyllis¹², b. Jun 20, 1924, m.

Cyrus Perrin Brown¹⁰, lived in Providence where he was president of the Industrial Trust Co. for some years, later formed banking firm of Brown, Lisle and Marshall. in 1914 he moved to St. Paul, Minn at the instigation of James J. Hill, and was president of the 1st National Bank, as well as connected with several railroads. He retired around 1934, and returned to Rhode Island to live on his farm in North Kingston.

iii Edward Cole¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1870, d. Sept 13, 1894, Providence, R. I.

Residence of Cyrus Cleveland Brown was Bristol and Providence. He was in Second National Bank of Providence many years until his retirement in 1912.

iii Sarah Ann⁹, b. Aug 1, 1841, d. Mar 27, 1842, Bristol, R. I.

1926. Seba⁸ Brown (Ephraim⁷⁻⁶ Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. July 22, 1805

d. Dec 20, 1851, bur. 4 mi north of Lyons, d. from a fall on a stick, puncturing his side.

m. Elizabeth Kenyon, b. July 12, 1813, She m. (2) Oothoudt; d. 1894, buried on Larkin lot at Argyle, N. Y.

Children:

i Edgar A.⁹, b. Mar 21, 1835. Supposed lost at sea in 1857 after having been honorably discharged from Eng. Army after taking part in Crimeon War.

ii Sarah M.⁹, b. Nov 6, 1836 at Greenwich, N.Y. m. Dec 26, 1854, at Marion, N.Y. Reuben H. Adams. She d. Jan 25, 1925 Kalamazoo, Mich. They had one child: L. May Adams, b. Oct 4, 1860, Marion, N.Y. who. m. Geo. Knerr

- iii James R.⁹, b. Jun 22, 1839, d. Dec 4, 1893, Ft. Edward or Glens Falls, N.Y. Was in War of Rebellion, member of Post Collins.
- iv Frances M.⁹, b. May 5, 1841, d. Jan 20 1913, bur. Argyle Wash. m. John Larkin, had three ch.
- v Christopher C.⁹, b. May 3, 1843, d. Sept 9, 1843.
- vi Ephraim Dallas⁹, b. Dec 28, 1844, bur. Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Lived 25 yrs. New York City m. and had tow children: Harriet Eleanor, now Mrs. John H. Mowry of Los Angeles, Calif. Bertrom Oliver, Los Ang: es, neither have children.
- vii Georgiana⁹, b. Apr 5, 1846, d. Mattewan, Oct 21, 1931, bur. on Knerr Lot in Kalamazoo, Mich. m. three times:
 (1) Charles Oothoudt
 (2) Chas. Thomas
 (3) George Finch
- viii Seba H.⁹, b. Apr 5, 1846, d. from wound in War of Rebellion in Fla. Mar 27, 1865
- ix Julia A.⁹ b. Mar 20, 1852, posthumous child, d. Cortland N.Y. M. had 5 daus 1 son, all m. One dau Fanny lives Kalamazoo, one dau Mrs. Chas P. Butler, lives in Cortland, N. Y.

197. Ephraim Ezra⁸ Brown (Ephraim⁷⁻⁶ Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Sept 28, 1806, Easton, N.Y.

d. June 5, 1871, at Indianapolis. Ind. following operation for hemorrhoids.

m. July 3, 1828, at Pompey, N.Y. Jerusha Weston who d. Feb 13, 1895 at home of dau Caroline Ackerman, Manlius, N.Y. Both bur. at Jamesville, N.Y.

Children:

i Lucy E.⁹, dy

ii Sarah Jane⁹, m. Jas T. Bush, no ch.

- iii Ezra Hezekiah⁹, d. June 5, 1852
- iv Charles C.C.⁹, m. Almyra Fowler, had 3 ch.
- v Betsey Maria⁹, d. Aug 29, 1858
- vi Caroline Hannah⁹, m. Wesley E. Ackerman no ch.
- vii Achsah J.⁹, m. Henry R. Geary, had four ch:
 - James (had 2 ch)
 - George (had 2 ch)
 - Arthur (no ch)
 - Susan A. unm.

198. Thomas⁸ Brown (Ephraim⁷⁻⁶ Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Feb 16, 1808, Easton, N.Y.

d. 1888 at Galesburg, Mich.

m. Mary Miles, who d. 1898 at Galesburgh, Mich both bur. at Cressy, Mich, near Richland
Mary Brown m. (2) -- Merriam.

Children:

i Ezra , d. ae 23 while a student at Baptist Kalamazoo College, bur. at Cressy.

ii Charles , b. 1835, d. 1918, m. Olive Thomas in 1858. She d. 1925, had two Children:

Ezra, d. 1910, m. Estelle Hopkins in 1884, had one dau Hazel b. 1886.

George, m. Carrie Fisher, 1890, had 4 ch. One son Lawrence Brown ae 43 on Feb 22, 1937. He has seven ch.

His first w. d. ae 18, flu, 1918, leaving tiny baby raised by grandmother Carrie Brown, Fremont, Mich. Lawrence lives at Bellevue, Mich. One dau.

Marjorie Brown Gard of Council Bluffs Iowa ae 41 in 1936 has 5 children.

199. Nicholas⁸ Brown (Ephraim⁷⁻⁶ Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Nov 22, 1809, Lyons, N.Y.

d. Jan 12, 1893

m. Mary Brown, who d. Apr 10, 1856, bur. Hudsons
Corners 1 mi n. of Allegany Mich.

Children:

- i Hannah Elmira⁹, b. Aug 4, 1842, Nottawa
Twnsp. named after both grandmothers.
She d. May 27, ae 72 yr 5 mo 7 da. m.
(1) Francis Nelson in Kalamazoo, Mich,
had 2 ch. m. (2) -- Merrifield in
Allegan, Mich.
- ii Mary Olive⁹, b. Oct 8, 1844 in log house
in Nottawa Twp. Allegan Co. She m.
-- Foote, living in 1936, ae 91, Grand
Rapids, Mich.
- iii Frank Adelbert⁹, b. Aug 10, 1854 --
d. Borgess Hospital Kalamazoo in 1910,
ae 55, bur. Hudsons Corners. Two ch.:
George Brown, married, lives Wisconsin
Clara, three yrs younger, dead.

(The ch. of Hannah and Francis Nelson were:
Lillian Amands Nelson, d. South Haven,
Mich, m. Dell Turr, no ch.)

200. Betsey Elizabeth⁸ Brown (Ephraim⁷ Amos⁵ William⁴
James³⁻² John¹)

b. Sept 10, 1815

d. Nov 30, 1900

m. Robert R. Carpenter, b. Dec 27, 1812, d. Oct
16, 1898. He was son of Silas and Phebe
(Penny) Carpenter, who had nine children
(see History of Wayne Co.)

Children: (Carpenter)

i Louise Marie⁹, b. Mar 17, 1852, Sodus,
d. Apr 16, 1906, m. Dec 31, 1874, Sodus
to Henry Topping, b. Mar 12, 1850,
Albany, N.Y. d. Dec 2, 1906 Sodus.

ii Elbert⁹

iii Marvin⁹

201. Leonard M.⁸ Brown (Ephraim⁷⁻⁶ Amos⁵ William⁴
James³⁻² John¹)

b. Feb 13, 1819, Lyons, N.Y.

d. July 12, 1865, ae 46 yrs 4 mo 20 da.

m. Sept 18, 1845, Marian Warren, b. Aug 23, 1818, dau of Comstock Warren of Dutchess Co. N.Y. came to Rose Neighborhood Wayne Co. among the first settlers.

Children:

i Amanda C. ⁹, b. Feb 6, 1849, d. 1868

ii John Milton ⁹, b. Aug 26, 1854, d. July 19, 1933. Davenport, Iowa. Children:
Guy G. Brown, Minneapolis Minn. m. --Eggers.
Nellie Brown, m. -- Eggers (bro & Sister) lived Davenport, Iowa.

202. Rachel⁸ Brown (Ephraim⁷⁻⁶ Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Sept 27, 1823

d. in Newburg, Oregon.

m. (1) --- Marshall, who was in Civil War, Rachel had pension. She m. after 1851, as she is mentioned in her father's will as Rachel Brown.

m. (2) -- Woodford.

Children:

i Agnes⁹, who m. Jacob Ingle in Kansas d. in Newberry, Oregon

ii Ezra⁹, lived in Kansas, was a Mason

iii William Marshall⁹, lived Kansas, was a Mason

203. Timothy Wilmot⁸ Brown (Ephraim⁷⁻⁶ Amos⁵ William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. July 5, 1825

m. Jan 16, 1856, Sophia O. Hopping.

Children:

i Alice⁹, m. -- Raynor, had dau Bertha Raynor teacher in Syracuse, N.Y.; had two other daus, one grandson, m. 1935.

ii Milo⁹, b. May 16, 1862, d. 1935, Sodus Mich., m. Caroline (she has sister Mrs. R. E. Brower, Fowlerville, Mich) and they had two ch:
 Olen Canes Brown, b. Dec 13, 1896 (lived in Buffalo in 1935); and Gordon Emmet Brown, Wallington, N.Y. b. Sept 17, 1901, has one son Donald G. b. Mar 9, 1932.

iii Merrit, lived Clyde, N.Y. had one dau with children, and two sons.

204. William Huddleston ⁸Brown (Ephraim⁷⁻⁶ Amos⁵
 William⁴ James³⁻² John¹)

b. Apr 3, 1827

d.. ca 1904

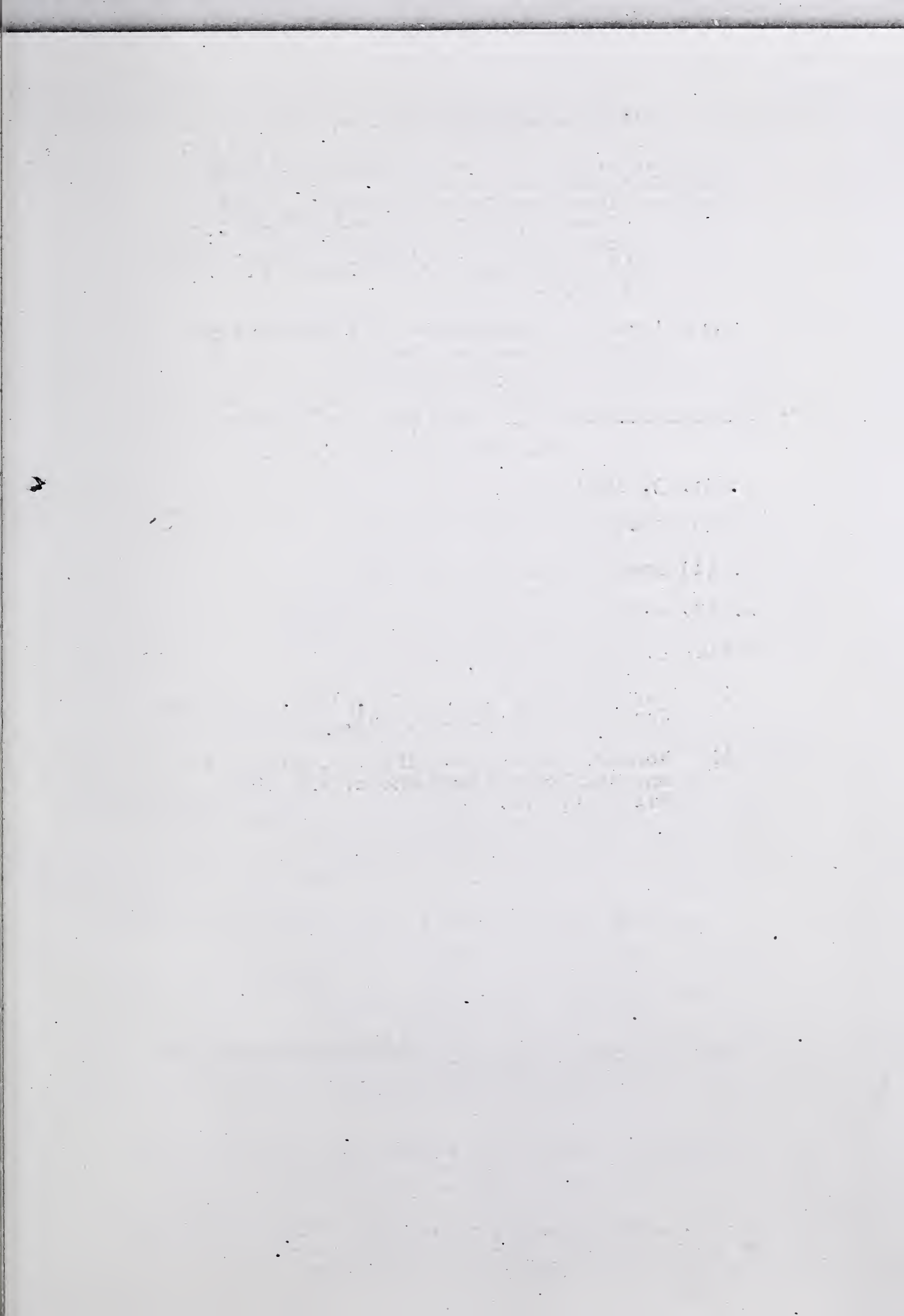
m. (1) Emma Grandin, who d. 1875

m. (2) -----

Children:

i Harriet Eliza⁹, b. Oct 6, 1866, m. J. I. Jackson of Riverside, Cal.

ii Norma⁹, (by second wife), m. Slade, left one dau Norma Slade who m. and lives Walworth, N.Y.



ADDENDA

The following material was received too late to be included in the body of the manuscript, but the names appear in the index. It is the result of the research of Mrs. Lloyd Terrell of Turlock, California (Bertha Elvira¹⁰Brown) who was kind enough to furnish all the documented record appearing below.

149 $\frac{1}{2}$. Isaac⁶Brown (Thomas⁵Isaac⁴James³⁻²John¹)

b. June 16, 1771, Rehoboth, Mass.

m. Adah Mudge, b. Sept 10, 1770

Children:

- i. Olive⁷, b. Apr 22, 1790
- ii. Silas⁷, b Sept 19, 1792
- iii. Hannah⁷, b June 21, 1794
- iv. Hollibort H.⁷ b Dec 7, 1796
- v. Elijah Huron⁷, b Dec 4, 1798 at Rennselaerville, New York.

Elijah Huron⁷Brown (Isaac⁶Thomas⁵Isaac⁴James³⁻²John¹)

b. Dec 4, 1798, Rennselaerville, New York

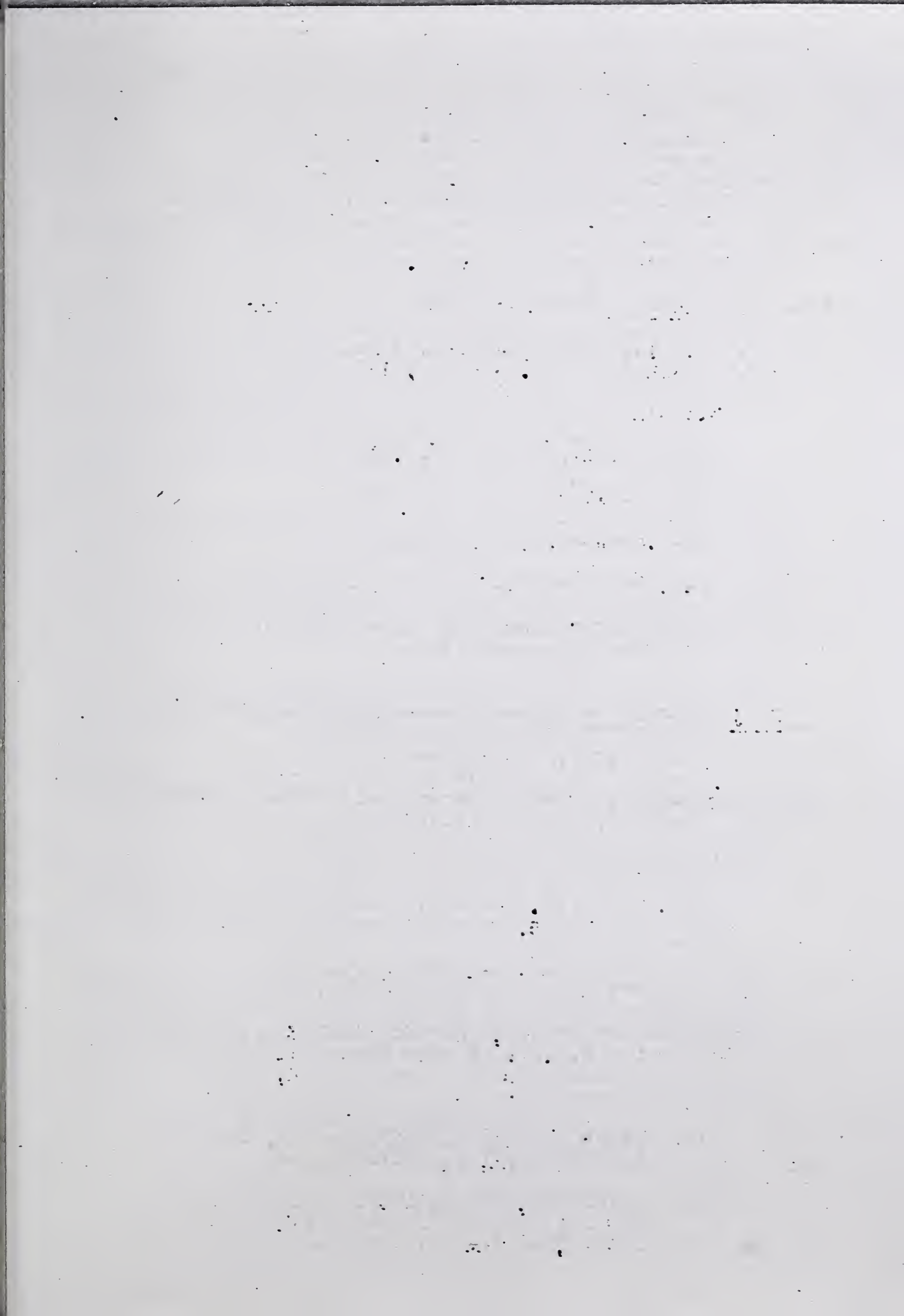
m. Jan 28, 1819, at Huron, Ohio, Rebecca Marie Brayton,

d. Nov 2, 1867 at Stockton, Cal; Rebecca Brayton Brown

d. Mar 4, 1886 at Stockton, Cal.

Children:

- i. Ruth T.⁸ b. Nov 8, 1819, Huron, Ohio; died Sept 25, 1846, in Illinois.
- ii. Eliza A.⁸ b Aug 29, 1821, Huron, Ohio; died Feb 12, 1822, Huron, Ohio.
- iii. Mary Ann⁸, b. Mar 23, 1823, Huron, Ohio; died Dec 6, 1906 at York Twnship Dane Co. Wisc; m. Justus Andrews on Apr 4, 1843 at Janesville, Wisconsin.
- iv. Isaac⁸, b Feb 4, 1825, Seneca, Ohio; died in Lincoln, Ill. Wife Phoebe.
- v. Gideon⁸, b Dec 4, 1827, Seneca, Ohio, died Jan 13, 1896 in Freeport, Ill; m. Mar 21, 1849, Charlotte L. Upright.



- vi. Adah⁸, b Mar 29, 1828, Seneca, Ohio, died Stockton, Cal; m. Walter W. Vaughn.
- vii. Diana⁸, b Apr 29, 1830, Seneca Ohio; died Nov 1879 in Modesto, Cal. m. (1) in 1849, Major Alfred Lewis; m. (2) in 1874, Major Barney.
- viii. Elijah Huron⁸, b July 29, 1832 in La Porte, Ind. (for record see below)
- ix. Holabert Horrnick⁸, b Mar 7, 1834 in La Porte Ind. d Sept 10, 1915 in Portland, Ore. m. (1) Margaret Robertwon, m. (2) Charlotte Brown. He came to California with his father and brother Elijah in 1849 on the ship "Charlotte" sailing from Boston to San Francisco round Cape Horn. He moved to the state of Washington, and has descendants there who have record of his lines.
- x. William⁸, b Mar 4, 1836 in Winnebago Co, Ill. d. Apr 26, 1839, Winnebago.
- xi. Daniel W.⁸ b. Oct 11, 1838, Winnobego Co. Ill. d. Aug 19, 1921 in Retoil, Wash. m. (1) wife unknown; m. (2) Mary Ann Dickerson June 1, 1883 in San Luis Obispo, Cal.
- xii. Curtis M.⁸ b Aug 31, 1841, Winnebago Co. Ill, d. Jan 2, 1914, Los Angeles Cal, m. (1) Clomentino, m. (2) Sarah, surnames unknown.

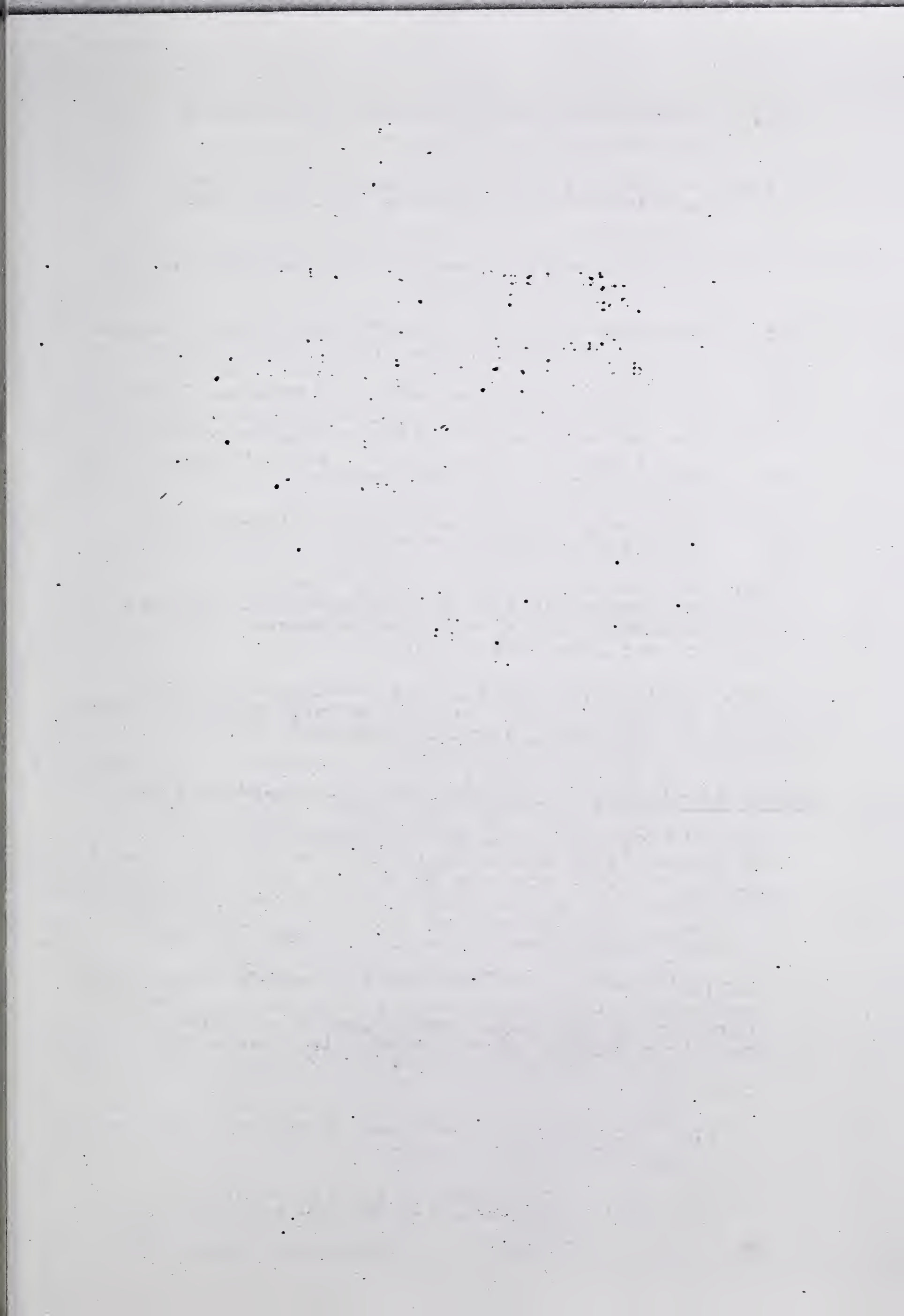
Elijah Huron⁸Brown (Elijah⁷Isaac⁶Thomas⁵Isaac⁴James³⁻²John¹)

b. July 29, 1832 in La Porte, Indiana
 d. Mar 30, 1903 in Stockton, Cal. bur. Stockton Rural Cem.
 m. Aug 28, 1853 at Santa Clara, Cal, Mary Chamberlain Hankins, b June 6, 1831 at Forked River, New Jersey dau of James Benson and Rejoice S. (Chamberlain) Hankins. Mary Hankins Brown died Oct 18, 1895 at Stockton, Cal.

Elijah Brown came to California in 1849 with his father and brother Hollibert, sailing from Boston to San Francisco on the Charlotte around Cape Horn. His mother and other members of the family came overland in 1852.

Children:

- i. Leonard Napoleon⁹Brown, b Sept 27, 1854 in California, m. Anna.
- ii. Wellington⁹Brown, b Apr 11, 1856. d June 10, 1945 in Modesto Cal, m. Apr 12, 1884, May Williamson.



- iii. Huron Benson⁹Brown, b Sept 7, 1857, Petaluma, Cal.
(for account, see below)
- iv. Rebecca Maria⁹Brown, b Jan 15, 1859, d Aug 8, 1947,
m. Nov 20, 1881 in Stockton Cal, Ed Mc Neill.
- v. Ellen Jane⁹Brown, b Aug 8, 1860, Stockton, Cal.
d Jan 16, 1947, Los Angeles; m. Aug 20, 1887 at
Stockton, Thomas Grubbs.
- vi. Mary Matilda⁹, b Jan 12, 1862, Stockton, d Aug 3, 1928
at Lodi, Cal; m. June 19, 1884, James Woodson.
- vii. James Evan⁹, b Aug 12, 1863 at Stockton, died young.
- viii. Evia Lillie⁹, b Jan 6, 1866 in Stockton, d Dec 19, 1866
- ix. Loren E.⁹ b Mar 26, 1867 in Stockton, d Feb 13, 1915
in Stockton; m Mary Elizabeth Sage.
- x. Diantha Vietta⁹, b May 26, 1870 in Stockton, m.
Aug 15, 1901, Charles Childers.

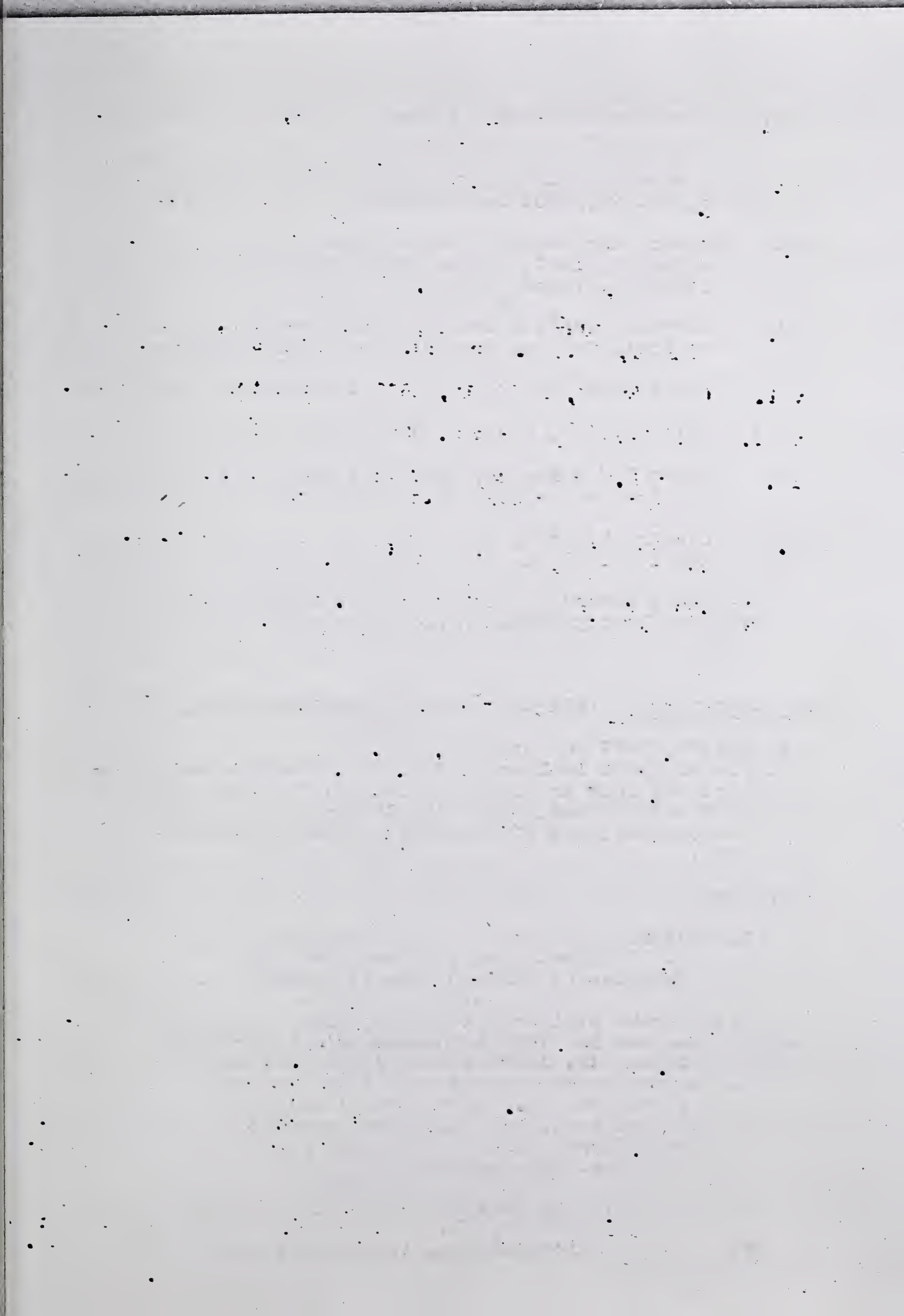
The above record furnished by Mrs. Charles Childers
from the Family Bible in her possession.

Huron Benson⁹Brown (Elijah⁸⁻⁷Isaac⁶Thomas⁵Isaac⁴James³⁻²John¹)

- b. Sept 7, 1857 in Petaluma, Cal;
- d. Feb 23, 1928 in Denair, Cal, bur. Stockton Rural Comotery
- m. Sept 24, 1885 in First Baptist Ch. Stockton, Cal,
Elvira Jane Wood, b Nov 10, 1865, d Sept 7, 1939 at
Turlock Cal, dau of Thomas Savery and Elizabeth (Algoo)
Wood.

Children:

- i. Clarence Huron¹⁰, b July 24, 1885, Stockton,
m. (1) Minnie Myers of Antioch, Cal; m. (2) Viola
Primrose of Oakland. He is a public accountant.
- ii. Bertha Elvira¹⁰, b Jan 25, 1888 in Stockton, Cal.
m. Aug 16, 1916 at Denair Cal, Lloyd Wendell Terrell,
b. Aug 18, 1892 at Howard Lake, Minn. Before her
marriage she taught school in San Joaquin and
Stanislaus Co. Lloyd Terrell is a cement contractor,
served in W. War I 91st Div, wounded in the Argonne.
Mrs. Terrell is interested in genealogical research.
They have two daughters:
 - i. Loy Elizabeth Terrell, b May 21, 1918 in
Denair Cal. grad Modesto Jr. College, trained
for nursing, at Highland Hosp. Oakland Cal.

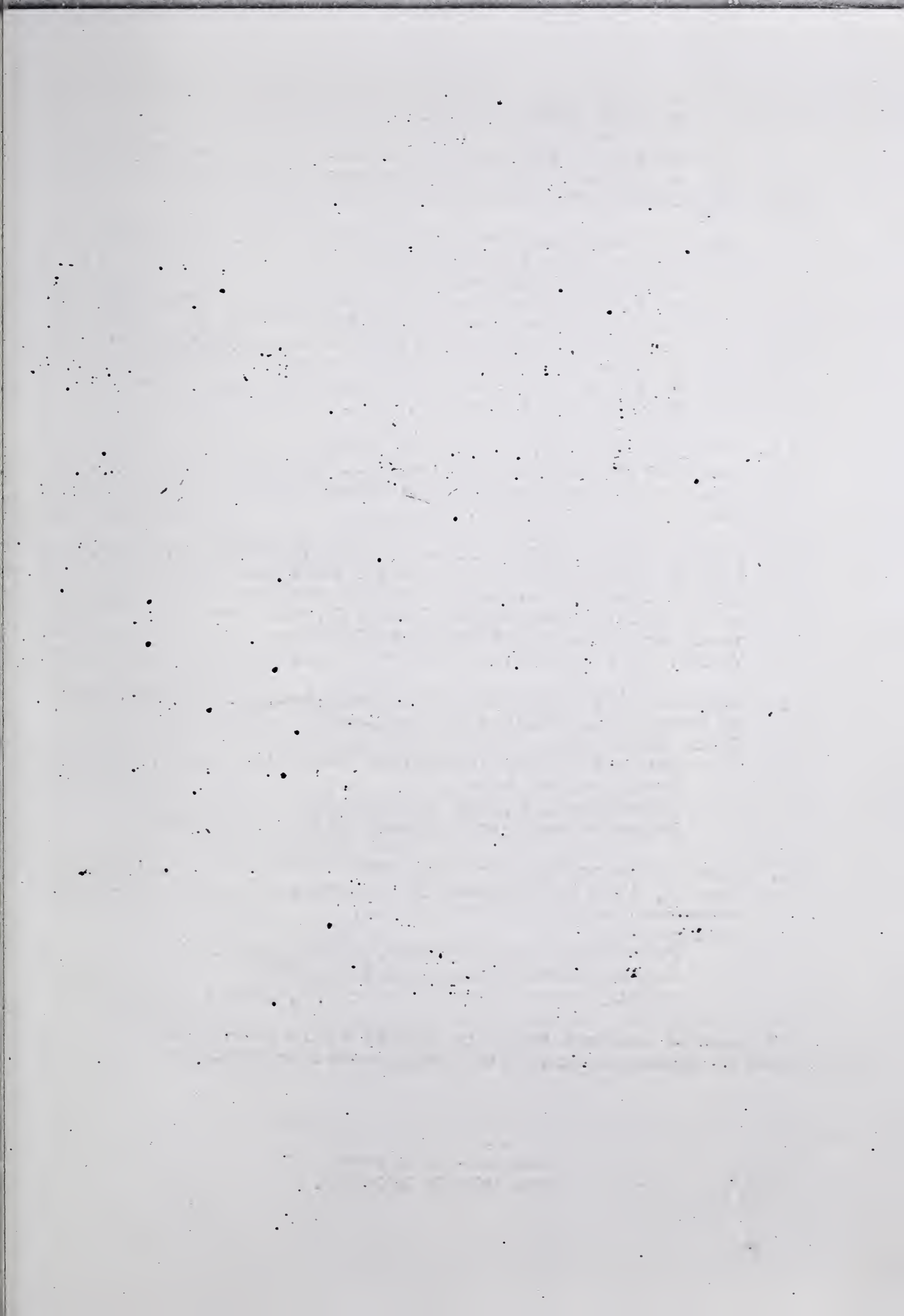


Loy Terrell m. Apr 2, 1939 at Reno, Nevada, Richard Henderson Hubbard, building contractor who served in World War II. They have two children, Terrell Ann Hubbard b July 29, 1942 at Turlock, Cal, and Barbara Eileen Hubbard, b. Oct 27, 1944 at Turlock.

- ii. Lois Lucille Terrell, b Aug 21, 1921 at Turlock Cal, m. Mar 2, 1946 David James New, M.D, b. Oct. 21, 1921. She graduated Stanford U. and he graduated Univ. of Cal at Berkeley and did post-grad work at School of Medicine in San Francisco. He served in China with medical force of Marines during World War II. Their children, Catherine Ann New, b Sept 22, 1948, Berkeley Cal, and Robyn Elizabeth New, b Apr 19, 1951 at San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. Ruby Rosamond¹⁰, b July 30, 1890 at Stockton Cal. m. July 30, 1914 at Milton Cal, Roy Frisby Gregory. They have son Savery LeRoy Gregory who was Radio Chief in Navy World War II.
- iv. Pearl Elizabeth¹⁰, b June 6, 1892 Stockton, m. Aug 16, 1917 Robert William Pratt, at Denair Cal. She was school teacher in San Joaquin Co. until retired with pension. Their dau Alice Lillian Pratt grad Univ S.F. and specialized in teaching classes for spastic children. She m. Claude O. Young, Univ of N.Y. and Univ of Cal, a public accountant.
- v. Guy Alvin¹⁰, b Mar 25, 1894, Stockton, m. Oct 25, 1917, at Tracy Cal, Mildred L. Westlake.
Their children:
Harloe¹¹Brown, in poultry bus. with father.
Rev. Kenneth Brown, Angels Camp, Cal.
Joy¹¹Brown, m. George Sondeno
Helen¹¹Brown, grad Denair High School 1951
- vi. Savory Benson¹⁰, b Oct 26, 1897 at Stockton Cal, m. June 5, 1926 at Oakland, Helen Cain. He is a wholesale creamery dealer in Jackson Cal.
Children:
Frederick Benson¹¹Brown, b June 25, 1929
Rodnoy Cain¹¹Brown, b Oct 15, 1931
Rollin Savery¹¹Brown, b Oct 15, 1931 (twin).

The above account from the family bible record of Huron Benson Brown, with family notes by Mrs. Lloyd Terrell.

END OF THE RECORDS.



INDEX TO BROWNS (Index is to Page Number)

- Aaron⁶, 34, 75
 Aaron⁷, 95, 98
 Aaron⁸, 119, 121
 Abel⁷, 98, 133
 Abel⁸, 133
 Abby⁷, 91
 Abby⁸, 127, 132
 Abiah⁶, 38
 Abiel⁵, 19, 49
 Abiel⁶, 46, 91
 Abigail⁵, 15, 17, 37, 42
 Abigail⁶, 34, 52, 74
 Abigail⁷, 76, 78, 95
 Abigail⁸, 122
 Abijah⁵, 25, 56
 Abner⁵, 22
 Achsah⁷, 86, 109
 Achsah⁸, 130
 Achsah⁹, 152
 Ada⁹, 142
 Adah⁸, 157
 Adelaide¹¹, 149
 Adolphus⁸, 124
 Albert⁷, 85
 Alcida⁷, 109
 Alford⁷, 116
 Alfred⁸, 123
 Alfred⁷, 104
 Alice⁷, 75
 Alice⁹, 154
 Allen⁵, 22, 54
 Allen⁶, 57, 71
 Allen⁷, 78, 90, 96, 111
 Allen⁸, 123, 138
 Allen⁹, 140
 Allen¹⁰, 141
 Almira⁷, 84
 Alvin⁶, 71, 116
 Amanda⁹, 154
 Amasa⁷, 75
 Amasa⁸, 226
 Ambrose⁶, 43
 Ambrose⁸, 123
 Amelia⁶, 65
 Amelia⁷, 117
 Amelia⁸, 129
 Amic⁶, 44, 67, 110
 Amity⁶, 45
 Amos⁵, 20, 26, 57
 Amos⁶, 41, 58, 60, 81, 97, 102
 Amos⁷, 84, 98, 102, 103
 Amos⁸, 126
 Amy⁵, 19, 20
 Amy⁷, 74, 86, 90
 Angelina¹⁰, 139
 Ann³, 3
 Ann⁵, 13, 14, 16, 22, 26, 29, 31
 Ann⁶, 33, 44, 94
 Ann⁷, 74, 77, 92, 103, 107
 Ann¹⁰, 139
 Anne⁴, 7, 10, 23
 Anne⁶, 51, 53, 54, 62, 67
 Anne⁸, 120, 122
 Annis⁶, 43
 Anthony⁷, 75
 Arabella⁷, 115
 Ardath¹⁰, 147
 Asa⁴, 12
 Asa⁵, 29, 65
 Asa⁶, 42, 65, 83
 Asa⁷, 111
 Ashel¹⁰, 140
 Asenath⁶, 43
 Augusta⁷, 116

 Ballou⁷, 89
 Barbara⁶, 52
 Barbara¹², 149
 Barnabas⁶, 64
 Barton⁷, 82, 125
 Bebe⁷, 100
 Bebe⁶, 52, 58
 Benjamin⁵, 13, 19, 22, 27, 34, 50
 Benjamin⁴, 8, 10, 19, 27
 Benjamin⁶, 35, 50, 62, 63, 108
 Benjamin⁷, 90, 103, 108, 116, 89
 Benjamin Franklin⁸, 130
 Benny⁹, 126
 Benoni⁶, 49
 Bertha¹⁰, 158
 Bernard¹⁰, 142
 Bertram¹⁰, 151
 Benson⁸, 120
 Bethia⁵, 26, 59
 Bethia⁶, 44
 Betsey⁶, 64
 Betsey⁷, 73, 100, 107, 108, 111

Betsey⁸, 119, 123, 125, 133, 153Betsy⁹, 152Bezelell⁷, 92Caleb⁵, 18, 43Caleb⁶, 44, 85Caleb⁷, 86, 102Carol¹¹, 142Caroline⁸, 121Caroline⁹, 152Catharan⁵, 20Catherine⁹, 132Charity⁸, 136Charles⁵, 16, 39Charles⁷, 115Charles⁸, 128, 141Charles⁹, 126, 143, 152Charles¹⁰, 139Charlotte⁸, 122, 125Chloe⁶, 44, 62, 65, 70, 106, 113Chloe⁷, 115Chloe⁸, 131Chloe⁹, 126Christopher⁵, 20, 51Christopher⁴, 8Christopher⁸, 136Christopher⁹, 151Clara¹⁰, 153Clarence⁹, 120Clarence¹⁰, 158Clarissa⁶, 43Comfort⁶, 58, 98Comfort⁷, 98Consider⁵, 26Consider⁶, 61, 104Consider⁷, 105Cora⁹, 126Cordelia⁹, 140Crawford¹⁰, 148Curtis⁸, 157Cynthia⁶, 49, 58, 94, 101Cynthia⁷, 93Cyril⁶, 51, 56Cyril⁷, 97Cyrus⁸, 125Cyrus⁹, 149Cyrus¹⁰, 148Cyrus¹², 149Cyrus Perrin¹⁰, 149Cyrus Perrin¹¹, 149Daniel⁴, 7, 16Daniel⁵, 16, 38, 40Daniel⁷, 83, 92Daniel⁸, 124, 125, 126, 157Darwin⁸, 124David⁵, 14David⁶, 34, 56, 76, 96David⁷, 75, 97David¹⁰, 47Davis⁶, 50Deborah⁶, 61Delana¹⁰, 140Delancy⁸, 121Dexter⁶, 52Dexter⁷, 82, 125Dexter⁸, 126Diana⁸, 157Diantha⁹, 158Doreas⁷, 101Don Eugene¹⁰, 147Dorothy³, 4, 10Dorothy⁴, 10Dorothy⁶, 63, 72Dorothy⁷, 95Drusilla⁷, 84Dwight⁷, 85Ebenezer⁴, 7, 15Ebenezer⁶, 38, 64Ebenezer⁷, 100Eber Kies⁷, 93Edgar⁹, 126, 150Edith¹⁰, 142Edna⁸, 130Edward⁷, 108Edward⁸, 121, 130Edward¹⁰, 150Edward¹¹, 149Effie Sabrina⁹, 143Eleazer⁷, 90Elias Palmer⁷, 85Elijah⁶, 43Elijah⁷, 34, 156Elijah⁸, 157Eliphalet⁵, 27Eliphalet⁷, 85Elisha⁶, 38, 41, 62, 80Elisha⁷, 76, 78, 80, 104, 107, 120, 125.Elisha⁸, 120, 125Eliza⁷, 108Eliza⁸, 156

Elizabeth⁴, 7, 9, 12, 23
 Elizabeth⁵, 13, 19, 25, 26, 31, 58
 Elizabeth⁶, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 87
 Elizabeth⁷, 74, 92, 96
 Elizabeth⁸, 122, 136, 153
 Elizabeth⁹, 140
 Ellen⁸, 129
 Ellen⁹, 158
 El Nathan⁵, 19, 22, 43
 Elwood⁸, 129
 Elwood⁹, 129
 Emily⁸, 127
 Ema⁷, 91
 Emaline⁸, 121
 Emict⁶, 155
 Ephraim⁶, 58, 99
 Ephraim⁷, 95, 99, 102, 134
 Ephraim⁸, 136, 151
 Ephraim⁹, 151
 Esck⁷, 78
 Esther⁴, 9, 21
 Esther⁵, 28
 Esther⁶, 47, 51, 63, 64
 Esther⁷, 82, 101, 106
 Esther⁸, 121
 Esther⁹, 140
 Esther Mabel⁹, 144
 Eunice⁶, 42, 43
 Eva Henrietta⁸, 127
 Evia⁹, 158
 Ezra⁵, 26, 59
 Ezra⁶, 58, 60, 65, 102, 109
 Ezra⁷, 100, 102
 Ezra⁹, 152
 Ezra¹⁰, 152

Fanny⁵, 56
 Fanny⁷, 84
 Felix⁵, 28
 Frances⁸, 67
 Frances⁹, 151
 Frank⁹, 126, 142, 153
 Frankie⁹, 146
 Fred⁹, 128, 142
 Frederick¹¹, 158

Gardner⁸, 119
 George⁵, 49
 George⁷, 92
 George³, 124, 128

George⁹, 126
 George¹⁰, 139, 146, 152, 153
 Georgina⁹, 151
 Gideon⁵, 15, 30, 72
 Gideon⁷, 92
 Gideon⁸, 156
 Guy¹⁰, 154, 158

Hannah⁴, 8
 Hannah⁵, 16, 19, 37
 Hannah⁶, 39, 41, 42, 49, 51, 58, 62, 64, 82, 93, 106
 Hannah⁷, 79, 84, 95, 101, 102, 105, 156
 Hannah⁸, 124, 131, 137
 Hannah⁹, 153
 Harriet⁹, 155
 Harriet¹⁰, 139, 151
 Harloe¹¹, 158
 Harry⁹, 144
 Harry Elwood⁹, 146
 Harty⁸, 89
 Harvey⁷, 111
 Helen⁷, 114, 115
 Helen⁸, 130
 Helen⁹, 126
 Helen¹¹, 158
 Henry⁷, 84, 115
 Henry⁸, 132, 138
 Henry⁹, 132
 Hepsibath⁶, 61
 Hepsibeth⁷, 104, 105
 Hervey⁹, 140
 Hezekiah⁴, 12, 29
 Hezekiah⁵, 29
 Hezekiah⁶, 65
 Hezekiah⁷, 111
 Hiram⁷, 100
 Hiram⁸, 126
 Holabert H.⁸, 157
 Hollibert⁷, 156
 Honor⁶, 65
 Hopestill⁶, 46
 Horace Lafayette⁸, 129, 143
 Horace Lafayette⁹, 143
 Horace Vernon⁹, 147
 Hosea Ballou⁷, 84, 127
 Huldah⁶, 41, 58, 65, 80, 100, 109
 Huldah⁷, 87, 107
 Hurec⁷, 150

Ichabod⁵, 14, 18, 20, 30, 36, 52, 71
 Ichabod⁶, 36, 45, 57, 88
 Iri⁸, 78
 Isaac⁴, 10, 27
 Isaac⁵, 22, 26, 30, 62, 71
 Isaac⁶, 62, 64, 72, 156, 107
 Isaac⁷, 80, 107, 109
 Isaac⁸, 156
 Isabella¹, 108

Jabez³, 4, 11
 Jabez⁴, 8, 18
 Jabez⁵, 18, 29, 66
 Jabez⁶, 18, 43, 52, 65
 Jabez⁷, 90, 110
 James², vii, 1, 3
 James³, 4, 9
 James⁴, 10, 24
 James⁵, 13, 25, 33, 54
 James⁶, 34, 50, 55, 56, 62, 64, 75, 95
 James⁷, 56, 77, 86, 93, 96, 97, 109
 James⁸, 124, 128, 132, 148
 James⁹, 146, 151, 158
 James Perrin¹², 149
 Jane⁴, 12
 Jane⁶, 70, 111
 Jane⁷, 115
 Jarvis⁶, 34, 77
 Jeremiah⁴, 8
 Jeremiah⁵, 13, 20, 34
 Jeremiah⁶, 45, 51, 89
 Jeremiah⁷, 89
 Jeremiah⁸, 120, 122
 Jerome⁶, 43
 Jerusha⁴, 12
 Jerusha⁵, 26
 Jesse⁶, 37, 45, 79
 Jesse⁷, 79
 Jessie⁸, 124
 Joel⁸, 132, 133
 John¹, iii-xvi, 1
 John², 1, 2
 John³, 2, 6
 John⁴, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 18, 22, 30
 John⁵, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 30, 31, 43, 46
 John⁶, 33, 35, 43, 46, 49, 62, 72, 73,
 85, 92, 117
 John⁷, 73, 75, 78, 80, 85, 92, 95, 96,
 100, 103, 122

John⁸, 121, 123, 128
 John⁹, 140, 154
 Jonathan⁸, 49, 72
 Jonathan⁷, 75, 95
 Joseph³, 3, 7
 Joseph⁴, 7, 8, 17
 Joseph⁵, 16, 18, 19, 37, 47
 Joseph⁶, 33, 38, 44, 48, 72, 92
 Joseph⁷, 74, 79, 84, 92, 93, 96, 102, 104, 131
 Joseph⁸, 121, 132
 Joseph Hill⁶, 43, 84
 Josephine⁹, 126
 Joshua⁵, 18, 45
 Josiah⁴, 9, 22
 Josiah⁵, 22
 Josiah⁶, 35, 54, 78
 Josiah⁸, 123
 Josiah⁹, 130
 Joy¹¹, 150
 Julia⁷, 35
 Julia⁸, 123, 136
 Julia⁹, 151
 Kent⁶, 67, 111
 Keziah⁴, 9, 27
 Keziah⁵, 29, 66
 Keziah⁶, 63
 Keziah⁷, 116
 Larcy⁷, 116
 Levinia⁸, 121
 Lawrence¹⁰, 147
 Leah⁷, 107
 Lefee⁷, 98
 Leonard⁸, 136, 153
 Leonard⁹, 157
 Leonard¹⁰, 142
 Leonora⁷, 117
 Letia⁷, 93
 Levi⁶, 44, 46, 86
 Levi⁸, 131
 Lewis⁷, 104
 Liles⁶, 39
 Lilla⁹, 130
 Lisc⁵, 20
 Lois⁷, 86, 98, 102
 Loren⁹, 158
 Lottie⁷, 106
 Louisa⁷, 106, 110
 Louis Hoser⁹, 143
 Lucas⁶, LC

Lucella⁷, 115
 Lucinda⁶, 42, 43
 Lucina⁷, 92, 109
 Lucretia⁷, 95
 Lucy⁵, 91, 95
 Lucy⁵, 20, 27
 Lucy⁶, 49, 50, 62, 63
 Lucy⁸, 137
 Lucy⁹, 151
 Lurana⁷, 74
 Lydia³, 2
 Lydia⁴, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 19
 Lydia⁵, 14, 15, 16, 20, 26, 30,
 35, 36, 56
 Lydia⁶, 37, 39, 43, 50, 51, 60,
 70, 71, 103, 113
 Lydia⁷, 78, 86, 90, 97, 102,
 103, 104, 107
 Lydia⁸, 120, 122, 123
 Lyman⁷, 111
 8
 Mahala⁸, 120
 Malency⁷, 109
 Malvina⁷, 114
 Mamic¹⁰, 142
 Manning⁷, 86
 Marcia⁸, 119
 Marcus⁸, 119
 Margaret⁴, 10
 Margaret⁵, 19
 Margaret⁷, 105
 Margaret⁹, 140
 Maria⁷, 85, 116
 Marian⁹, 120
 Mariette⁸, 129, 147
 Marshall⁸, 126
 Martha⁴, 7
 Martha⁵, 14, 16, 30
 Martha⁶, 45, 71, 72, 117
 Martha⁷, 84, 105, 108
 Martha⁸, 123, 124, 133
 Martin⁵, 67, 110
 Martin⁷, 111
 Mary², vii, 1, 4
 Mary⁴, 8, 9, 10, 20, 28
 Mary⁵, 13, 17, 20, 23, 31
 Mary⁶, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 58, 71, 87
 Mary⁷, 74, 84, 97, 103, 108, 130
 Mary⁸, 119, 124, 133, 156
 Mary⁹, 153, 158
 Mary¹⁰, 139, 149
 Mason⁷, 86
 Mason⁸, 119, 122
 Mathilda⁷, 105
 Mathilda⁸, 122
 Mehitable⁷, 89
 Mercy⁴, 10, 27
 Mercy⁶, 50, 63
 Merrit⁹, 155
 Micah⁵, 25
 Micha⁶, 56
 Milo⁹, 155
 Milton⁷, 110
 Molly⁶, 55
 Molly⁷, 86
 Moses⁷, 101, 107
 Moses⁸, 121
 Nabby⁷, 97
 Nancy⁶, 71, 72, 117
 Nancy⁷, 82, 91, 104
 Nancy⁸, 131
 Nathan⁴, 9
 Nathan⁵, 27, 62
 Nathan⁶, 33, 41
 Nathan⁷, 85
 Nathan⁸, 119
 Nathaniel³, 8
 Nathaniel⁴, 9, 21
 Nathaniel⁵, 29, 68
 Nathaniel⁶, 35, 53, 70, 78, 94, 114
 Nathaniel⁷, 78, 95, 111, 123
 Nathaniel⁸, 123, 140
 Nellie¹⁰, 154
 Nicholas⁵, 18, 45
 Nicholas⁶, 45
 Nicholas⁸, 136, 152
 Noah⁵, 26, 61
 Noah⁶, 61, 104
 Noah⁷, 104
 Norah⁹, 146
 Norma⁹, 155
 Obediah⁷, 76, 120
 Obediah⁸, 121
 Olen¹⁰, 155
 Olive⁷, 85, 95, 105, 156
 Oliver⁴, 12, 28
 Oliver⁶, 64, 72, 116
 Orange⁶, 126
 Otis⁷, 83
 Owen¹¹, 142

Parendis⁷, 83
 Patience⁷, 79
 Pearl¹⁰, 158
 Peleg⁴, 10
 Peleg⁵, 23
 Peleg⁶, 37
 Peleg⁷, 79, 124
 Peleg⁸, 124
 Penelope⁴, 9
 Peris⁶, 42, 83
 Peris⁷, 83, 84, 129
 Perrin¹², 150
 Peter⁵, 14, 37
 Peter⁶, 37
 Peter⁷, 102
 Peter⁹, 139
 Phebe⁶, 61
 Phebe⁷, 82, 106
 Phebe¹⁰, 141
 Philander⁶, 125
 Philip⁵, 19, 48
 Philip⁶, 48
 Philip⁸, 122
 Philip¹⁰, 141
 Phyllis¹², 149
 Polly⁶, 72
 Polly⁷, 63, 91, 100, 104, 111
 Polly⁸, 125
 Preston⁷, 107

 Rachel⁴, 7
 Rachel⁵, 13, 27
 Rachel⁶, 34, 38, 64
 Rachel⁷, 98, 99
 Rachel⁸, 133, 136, 154
 Ralph William⁷, 85
 Ralph⁸, 137
 Rebecca⁴, 11, 12
 Rebecca⁵, 26, 29, 61
 Rebecca⁶, 44, 55, 56, 58, 62,
 70, 98, 112
 Rebecca⁷, 76, 95, 97, 101, 102, 115
 Rebecca⁸, 122
 Rebecca⁹, 158
 Reuben⁷, 102
 Rhoda⁷, 39
 Rhoda⁷, 64, 93
 Richard⁸, 120
 Richmond⁷, 36
 Roba W.⁶, 121
 Robe⁶, 52

Robert¹⁰, 146
 Rodney¹¹, 158
 Rollin¹¹, 158
 Roswell⁶, 113
 Roswell⁷, 85
 Roxellana⁹, 139
 Roxy⁸, 136
 Royal⁷, 77
 Ruby¹⁰, 158
 Ruben⁶, 65
 Rufus⁷, 87
 Russell⁶, 67, 71, 115
 Russell⁷, 86
 Russell⁹, 141
 Ruth⁶, 49, 64
 Ruth Anthony⁷, 75
 Ruth⁸, 156
 Ruth⁹, 143

 Sabra⁶, 64
 Sally⁶, 70, 113
 Salley⁷, 84, 105, 111, 115
 Sally⁷, 56
 Salome⁷, 109
 Samantha⁷, 115
 Samuel⁴, 7, 14
 Samuel⁵, 14, 36
 Samuel⁶, 36
 Samuel⁷, 79, 97, 99, 111, 137
 Samuel⁸, 119, 122, 128
 Samuel⁹, 123
 Sarah⁴, 9
 Sarah⁵, 16, 19, 22, 27, 39, 51
 Sarah⁶, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 49, 51
 52, 56, 58, 61, 63, 72, 79, 80, 88.
 Sarah⁷, 74, 85, 95, 96, 102, 107, 111
 Sarah⁸, 120, 123, 132
 Sarah⁹, 128, 132, 150, 151
 Sarah¹⁰, 149
 Savery¹⁰, 158
 Seba⁷, 100
 Seba⁸, 138, 150
 Seba⁹, 151
 Seeley⁸, 125
 Serviah⁷, 86
 Seth⁵, 14
 Seth⁷, 78, 122, 123
 Seth⁸, 121, 123, 139
 Seth⁹, 123, 140
 Silas⁷, 156

1

Simeon⁵, 16, 40
 Simeon⁶, 41
 Simeon⁸, 125
 Smith⁷, 89
 Solomon⁷, 29
 Solomon⁶, 70, 71, 115
 Sophia⁶, 71, 116
 Sophia⁸, 125
 Sophina⁷, 84
 Stephen⁴, 7, 17
 Stephen⁵, 17, 42
 Stephen⁶, 43, 61, 105
 Stephen⁷, 75, 104, 105
 Susan⁷, 102, 114
 Susanna⁷, 62
 Susanna⁷, 89
 Sybil⁶, 43, 50
 Sybil⁸, 132, 134
 Sylvanus⁶, 49, 93

Thomas⁵, 28, 64
 Thomas⁶, 65
 Thomas⁸, 136, 152
 Timothy⁷, 86, 98
 Timothy⁸, 137, 154
 Turner⁷, 84, 126
 Turner⁸, 127

Van Renssler⁷, 115

Walter⁷, 105
 Walter⁹, 126
 Washington⁷, 84
 Waterman⁷, 83

Watic⁹, 141
 Watic¹⁰, 141
 Wealthy⁷, 85
 Wealthy⁸, 132
 Wellington⁷, 157
 Wendell¹⁰, 148
 Whipple⁷, 92
 William⁴, 10, 26
 William⁵, 22, 29, 53, 67
 William⁶, 33, 39, 53, 60, 62, 65, 73,
 101, 107, 108
 William⁷, 74, 76, 88, 91, 102, 103, 108,
 109, 111, 112, 131
 William⁸, 121, 137, 154, 157
 William⁹, 132
 Willis⁹, 128
 Zilpha⁷, 78.

INDEX TO SURNAMES OTHER
THAN BROWN.

Index is to page number.

- Ackerman, 152
 Adams, 25, 130, 150
 Albertson, 98
 Aldrich, 52, 87, 88
 Alger, 45
 Allen, 18, 22, 56, 80, 81, 82, 89,
 94, 110, 111, 137, 143
 Anderson, 42
 Andrews, 156
 Angell, 9, 10, 90
 Anthony, 75, 133
 Armington, 63
 Armstrong, 147
 Arnold, 9, 49, 54, 75, 90, 106
 Atkinson, 99
- Babcock, 141, 148
 Bailey, 35, 78, 123
 Baker, 88
 Ballou, 46, 63, 88, 125
 Barney, 11, 117, 157
 Barrett, 32
 Barrows, 43, 46, 84
 Barstow, 11
 Bartlett, 107
 Barten, 14, 36
 Bates, 61, 125
 Beardsley, 111, 115
 Beele, 130
 Bell, 75
 Benedict, 129
 Bennett, 21, 77
 Benson, 80
 Bicknell, 66, 67, 110
 Bigelow, 91
 Bishop, 58, 70, 92, 113
 Bissell, 16
 Blair, 97
 Blake, 148
 Blanding, 20
 Blodgett, 97
 Boobier, 59
 Bosworth, 79
 Bourne, 32
 Powers, 63
 Bowen, 11, 28, 44, 79
 Bowker, 105
 Bozworth, 10, 12
 Bradley, 91
 Prayton, 156
- Breaze, 1c, 146
 Briggs, 106, 149
 Brightman, 36
 Bromley, 81
 Brooks, 108
 Bruce, 43
 Bruner, 142
 Bucher, 117
 Buckland, 2
 Bucklin, 49, 72
 Budlong, 91
 Bugbee, 57
 Bullock, 8, 9, 29, 51, 56, 71
 Burdick, 140
 Burgain, 13
 Burlingame, 50, 139
 Burkhead, 147
 Bush, 132, 151
 Butler, 151
 Dutterworth, 8, 9, 74
- Cain, 159
 Calkins, 82, 113
 Camp, 70
 Campe, 112
 Capron, 18, 20
 Carey, 133
 Carpenter, 9, 10, 20, 27, 35, 48, 52,
 99, 101, 106, 153
- Carr, 46, 140
 Cary, 114
 Chadsey, 149
 Chaffee, 79
 Childers, 158
 Challoner, 31
 Chapin, 105
 Chapman, 8, 9
 Chase, 74, 75
 Cilly, 103
 Clark, 113, 114
 Clemence, 22
 Cleveland, 132, 133
 Clough, 91
 Coddington, 5
 Cogshell, 111
 Cole, 13, 47, 64, 74, 82, 103, 111
 Collins, 4
 Comstock, 82
 Conant, 56
 Cook, 81
 Cooper, 11

- Crabtree, 21
 Cutler, 106, 107, 148

 Daggett, 17, 44
 Darling, 14, 17, 36, 47
 Davis, 50
 Dennis, 91
 Dennison, 9, 133
 Dexter, 52
 Dibelon, 21
 Dickerman, 137
 Dickerson, 157
 Dimock, 115
 Doyle, 117
 DuBois, 148
 Dull, 146
 Dunn, 96
 Dunwell, 21

 Earle, 91
 Easterbrooks, 132, 148
 Eaton, 130
 Eck, 145
 Eggers, 154
 Elliott, 113
 Eyles, 148

 Fairbrother, 48
 Fairman, 121
 Ferris, 114
 Field, 97
 Finch, 151
 Fisher, 46, 152
 Fisk, 81
 Fitch, 7, 85
 Flint, 4
 Follett, 25
 Folsom, 130
 Ford, 121
 Fortrie, 142
 Fowler, 152
 Franklin, 62, 63
 Freeman, 19, 52
 French, 20, 59
 Frost, 20

 Gard, 152
 Gardiner, 74, 149
 Gardner, 122
 Geary, 152
 Geer, 113
 George, 20
 Gibson, 75
 Gifford, 81

 Gilbert, 2
 Gleason, 105
 Gorham, 7, 22
 Gould, 31
 Graffan, 102
 Grandin, 155
 Grant, 64
 Gregory, 159
 Green, 78, 138
 Greene, 35, 40, 78, 124
 Grubbs, 158
 Gwin, 130

 Hadley, 91
 Hagen, 142
 Hall, 100
 Hamilton, 141
 Hankins, 157
 Hardin, 65
 Harrington, 99
 Harris, 10, 21
 Hastings, 81
 Heath, 98, 101
 Hewitt, 128
 Hews, 124
 Hicock, 70, 113
 Hill, 9, 10, 52, 76, 115, 131
 Hills, 23
 Hix, 117
 Hollock, 114
 Holmes, 46
 Hooper, 4
 Hopkins, 136, 152
 Hoswell, 91
 Howland, 3, 54
 Hubbard, 81, 159
 Huddleston, 134, 143
 Hudson, 31, 32
 Humphreys, 25, 26, 56, 100
 Hunt, 5, 24, 63, 65, 82, 95, 137, 141
 Huston, 143, 144, 145, 147
 Hutchins, 126
 Hyde, 15

 Ingalls, 36

 Jackson, 126, 127, 155
 Jacobs, 17, 22
 Jenks, 6, 82
 Jillson, 51
 Johnson, 146
 Jones, 64
 Judd, 70
 Judson, 70

- Kelley, 41
 Kent, 10, 14, 62, 62, 93, 117
 Kenyon, 150
 Kingsley, 73
 Kinnekut, 67, 77, 120, 122
 Knerr, 150

 Lampon, 112
 Larkin, 151
 Lawton, 55
 Leach, 26, 81
 Ledoight, 3, 19
 Leffingwell, 80
 Lewis, 74, 111, 157
 Lincoln, 109
 Lockwood, 126, 127
 Loomis, 38
 Lord, 3
 Lounsberry, 130
 Loveland, 100
 Luther, 76, 122
 Lyon, 114

 McBride, 87
 McCann, 139
 McCloud, 104
 McNeill, 158

 Mackey, 89
 Magill, 21
 Mahurin, 126
 Mann, 40
 Marsh, 81
 Marshall, 130, 154
 Martin, 72, 85, 91
 Hason, 6, 16, 32, 53, 85, 89, 113, 124
 Mathews, 8
 Mathewson, 46, 110
 Matterson, 141
 May, 62, 95
 Medbury, 10, 117
 Merrifield, 153
 Metcalf, 96, 131
 Miles, 152
 Miller, 72
 Monroe, 21
 Mowry, 151
 Mudge, 156
 Munro, 105
 Myers, 158

 Nelson, 143, 153
 New, 159
 Newell, 109
 Newman, 11

 Nickels, 97
 Noble, 146

 Oechsli, 147
 Olson, 141
 Oothoudt, 151
 Orne, 66
 Owen, k 38

 Page, 149
 Pain, 27
 Paine, 66, 71
 Palmer, 85
 Parke, 97
 Parker, 2
 Parks, 129
 Payne, 131
 Pearce, 26, 64
 Pearce, 56
 Peck, 12, 100
 Perrin, 97
 Perry, 2, 51, 54
 Pierce, 33, 140, 141
 Pitman, 123
 Plant, 133
 Potter, 129
 Pratt, 159
 Pray, 102
 Primrose, 158
 Proctor, 103
 Putnam, 127

 Raiden, 73
 Randall, 81
 Rawson, 148
 Raynor, 154
 Read, 92, 97
 Record, 81
 Reed, 103
 Reid, 132, 133
 Remington, 25, 121
 Reynolds, 70, 112, 140
 Rhodes, 91
 Richardson, 94
 Richmond, 67, 86, 132
 Risely, 17
 Roberts, k26
 Robertson, 157
 Robinson, 38, 105
 Rogers, 81
 Rose, 141
 Rounds, 98
 Riddick, 143
 Rigg, 17
 Rush, 125
 Russell, 68

- Sabin, 25
 Saffin, 4
 Sage, 158
 Salisbury, 93
 Sanford, 21, 22
 Savage, 20
 Sawyer, 143
 Scofield, 146
 Scott, 20, 111, 116, 129
 Scamons, 33
 Shanahan, 142
 Sharp, 39
 Shattuck, 42
 Sheldon, 53
 Short, 101, 104
 Silson, 116
 Sisson, 34
 Slade, 122, 155
 Sly, 49
 Smith, 56, 96, 113, 129, 131, 140
 Sondeno, 159
 Spafford, 43
 Spaulding, 92
 Spear, 19
 Stafford, 32, 73
 Stevenson, 148
 Stockwell, 107
 Stone, 35, 70, 78, 114
 Streeter, 130
 Summers, 114
 Swan, 46
 Sweet, 118
 Sweeting, 0, 21

 Taft, 21
 Teel, 63
 Terrell, 150, 159
 Thomas, 36, 103, 151, 152
 Thompson, 126
 Throup, 30
 Thurston, 0, 10, 23
 Tisdale, viii
 Topping, 153
 Townsend, 108
 Tripp, 26
 Turper, 20
 Turr, 133
 Turritt, 114

 Upright, 156

 Vane, xiii
 Van Inwagen, 136
 Vaughan, 40, 157
 Viall, 7, 29, 64, 66, 100, 110, 116, 149

 Wadsworth, 15
 Waite, 70, 123
 Wakefield, 128
 Walker, viii, 59, 107
 Waller, 71, 115
 Wamsley, 89
 Warner, 121
 Warren, 108, 154
 Waterman, 39
 Watson, 96
 Way, 89
 Weis, 142
 Weitz, 146
 Wells, 71, 89
 Westlake, 159
 Weston, 151
 Wheaton, 51, 95
 Wheeler, 23, 37
 Whipple, 28, 40, 45, 47, 103
 Whiting, 141
 Whitmarsh, 36
 Whitman, 139
 Whittsley, 112
 Wilbur, 119, 120
 Wilkinson, 52
 Willett, iii, 3, 4
 Williams, 51, 94, 140
 Williamson, 157
 Wilmarth, 57, 59, 61, 105, 133
 Wilson, 46
 Winslow, 119
 Wood, 17, 40, 64, 74, 76, 119, 120, 158
 Woodford, 154
 Woodson, 158
 Wright, 21, 46
 Wroten, 140
 Wyman, 148

 Young, 103

 Zimmer, 142



